

**GREEN BOOK
REPORT OF
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS
'C7 HC6 9 F 2017**



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
October 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	45,244	1,324,462	3,596	66,109	1,801,208	677,269	2,621,135
Alcona	31	1,306	6	27	1,797	783	2,745
Alger	10	853	5	27	1,314	508	1,909
Allegan	184	9,630	40	459	17,809	5,169	24,164
Alpena	109	4,292	18	198	6,096	2,230	8,707
Antrim	36	2,040	4	50	3,830	1,547	5,627
Arenac	36	2,284	5	97	3,168	1,165	4,588
Baraga	48	1,153	4	52	1,505	653	2,289
Barry	95	4,499	11	195	8,048	2,528	11,178
Bay	588	15,268	60	1,023	19,191	7,247	27,863
Benzie	29	1,479	2	38	2,770	1,158	4,103
Berrien	710	21,802	57	1,251	31,272	10,826	44,293
Branch	103	4,948	15	226	9,139	2,559	12,174
Calhoun	724	21,065	58	1,095	29,694	9,402	41,552
Cass	159	5,818	6	275	8,992	3,039	12,640
Charlevoix	22	1,769	2	112	3,717	1,394	5,334
Cheboygan	66	3,290	9	125	5,106	2,191	7,619
Chippewa	98	3,715	24	173	5,883	2,249	8,620
Clare	161	6,061	10	185	7,591	2,763	10,984
Clinton	85	4,237	12	265	7,546	2,651	10,795
Crawford	59	2,049	6	50	2,971	1,081	4,293
Delta	83	4,664	19	211	6,686	2,427	9,632
Dickinson	20	2,413	4	125	4,193	1,420	5,913
Eaton	202	8,811	32	611	13,932	4,760	20,005
Emmet	20	2,005	17	85	4,476	1,908	6,630
Genesee	3,876	82,078	257	5,676	97,324	37,076	141,923
Gladwin	115	3,599	12	144	4,833	1,762	6,992
Gogebic	46	2,526	6	73	3,069	1,225	4,699
Grand Traverse	41	6,223	22	356	12,139	4,747	17,605
Gratiot	166	5,392	9	253	7,709	2,427	10,697

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
October 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	145	5,422	12	213	9,107	2,887	12,605
Houghton	73	3,577	23	127	5,841	2,323	8,540
Huron	87	3,083	8	190	5,265	1,822	7,340
Ingham	1,297	38,387	142	1,924	49,645	20,429	74,357
Ionia	149	6,477	14	224	10,149	3,342	14,225
Iosco	117	4,564	20	151	5,538	2,142	8,215
Iron	48	1,446	7	40	2,324	751	3,252
Isabella	107	6,518	11	238	9,051	4,166	14,046
Jackson	774	20,631	42	1,250	29,588	10,680	42,426
Kalamazoo	1,066	29,591	72	1,757	41,585	15,660	60,674
Kalkaska	40	2,514	15	132	3,948	1,355	5,596
Kent	2,681	65,642	307	3,870	110,066	33,689	150,117
Keweenaw	3	180	0	7	266	160	462
Lake	73	2,480	8	98	3,023	1,049	4,368
Lapeer	107	8,146	30	400	13,143	5,178	19,205
Leelanau	3	852	0	39	1,858	849	2,840
Lenawee	332	10,940	27	677	16,350	5,461	23,168
Livingston	107	7,426	17	407	14,260	5,965	21,295
Luce	62	878	1	14	1,255	454	1,807
Mackinac	33	832	0	32	1,541	634	2,299
Macomb	2,459	97,263	263	3,496	137,333	56,831	205,023
Manistee	97	3,129	7	91	4,405	1,746	6,493
Marquette	197	6,317	31	349	8,998	4,152	13,673
Mason	92	3,612	12	186	5,595	2,052	8,067
Mecosta	132	5,215	17	273	7,226	3,007	10,794
Menominee	44	2,385	12	78	3,661	1,355	5,278
Midland	160	8,519	26	481	12,010	4,831	17,696
Missaukee	51	1,902	3	52	3,188	996	4,351
Monroe	428	14,376	55	680	20,727	7,902	30,343
Montcalm	107	8,227	13	288	12,739	4,314	17,882

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
October 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	31	1,097	4	30	1,764	661	2,576
Muskegon	1,359	32,006	54	2,017	40,781	13,721	57,629
Newaygo	215	7,487	32	321	10,867	3,583	15,268
Oakland	2,044	83,759	222	3,748	133,933	56,075	200,061
Oceana	67	3,895	11	205	6,616	1,911	8,938
Ogemaw	96	4,025	10	121	5,025	1,881	7,250
Ontonagon	10	669	1	7	958	452	1,502
Osceola	80	3,319	10	155	5,208	1,631	7,196
Oscoda	37	1,414	5	13	1,907	734	2,818
Otsego	63	3,232	12	258	5,089	1,822	7,299
Ottawa	310	12,647	41	809	28,120	8,297	38,077
Presque Isle	12	1,405	8	48	2,182	918	3,259
Roscommon	60	3,821	9	88	5,183	2,152	7,737
Saginaw	1,762	34,893	77	2,802	42,718	15,051	60,824
St. Clair	467	21,498	44	899	28,297	10,692	41,007
St. Joseph	108	6,805	15	258	13,247	4,110	18,045
Sanilac	103	4,891	13	196	7,594	2,535	10,650
Schoolcraft	22	957	1	24	1,558	604	2,265
Shiawassee	309	8,445	7	382	12,245	4,054	17,255
Tuscola	131	7,141	21	296	10,522	3,978	15,263
Van Buren	319	11,232	16	506	17,190	5,424	23,834
Washtenaw	768	23,923	42	1,335	37,232	17,750	57,715
Wayne	17,750	433,583	995	20,112	491,324	190,791	728,070
Wexford	117	5,517	17	230	7,942	2,629	11,228
x-Unassigned	11	1,001	2	28	2,221	736	3,359
Entire State	45,244	1,324,462	3,596	66,109	1,801,208	677,269	2,621,135

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

October 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	19,332	45,244	\$6,573,573	703,442	1,324,462	\$164,865,768	3,571	3,596	\$760,826	18,482	32,024	\$11,987,935	1,162	\$552,962	716,920	1,344,257	\$184,741,064
Alcona	13	31	\$4,693	749	1,306	\$151,505	6	6	\$1,200	11	18	\$6,564	1	\$260	760	1,331	\$164,222
Alger	6	10	\$1,512	469	853	\$88,658	5	5	\$983	10	20	\$9,936	0	\$0	473	858	\$101,089
Allegan	87	184	\$27,939	4,648	9,630	\$1,099,224	40	40	\$11,351	120	214	\$72,764	1	\$510	4,766	9,822	\$1,211,787
Alpena	65	109	\$16,814	2,411	4,292	\$469,382	18	18	\$4,818	65	99	\$26,262	4	\$1,131	2,460	4,360	\$518,406
Antrim	20	36	\$5,529	1,054	2,040	\$218,913	4	4	\$649	16	27	\$6,966	1	\$597	1,075	2,072	\$232,653
Arenac	18	36	\$4,450	1,295	2,284	\$252,661	5	5	\$1,900	29	52	\$18,291	4	\$2,652	1,314	2,323	\$279,954
Baraga	19	48	\$6,493	611	1,153	\$130,062	4	4	\$836	14	15	\$2,907	3	\$843	627	1,189	\$141,141
Barry	45	95	\$13,342	2,316	4,499	\$506,658	11	11	\$1,898	54	93	\$30,000	2	\$885	2,389	4,615	\$552,783
Bay	273	588	\$84,610	8,496	15,268	\$1,793,151	60	60	\$10,245	320	536	\$169,249	17	\$4,672	8,682	15,550	\$2,061,927
Benzie	16	29	\$3,738	790	1,479	\$161,384	2	2	\$400	11	12	\$4,327	1	\$679	810	1,502	\$170,528
Berrien	324	710	\$104,393	11,327	21,802	\$2,594,511	56	57	\$15,774	332	631	\$201,121	23	\$9,849	11,549	22,188	\$2,925,648
Branch	47	103	\$14,139	2,403	4,948	\$540,589	15	15	\$2,806	68	126	\$47,113	7	\$3,171	2,482	5,078	\$607,817
Calhoun	330	724	\$105,262	11,352	21,065	\$2,533,592	57	58	\$15,090	313	522	\$225,246	24	\$7,324	11,627	21,518	\$2,886,514
Cass	70	159	\$23,149	2,913	5,818	\$688,927	6	6	\$1,049	75	143	\$43,236	3	\$928	2,971	5,917	\$757,289
Charlevoix	13	22	\$3,211	957	1,769	\$195,029	2	2	\$400	31	50	\$14,210	2	\$1,340	983	1,813	\$214,190
Cheboygan	31	66	\$8,975	1,753	3,290	\$360,332	9	9	\$1,938	26	44	\$14,419	2	\$628	1,776	3,336	\$386,292
Chippewa	46	98	\$15,372	1,938	3,715	\$416,394	23	24	\$3,560	55	86	\$23,063	3	\$1,122	1,980	3,777	\$459,511
Clare	78	161	\$23,806	3,240	6,061	\$716,201	10	10	\$1,900	53	94	\$32,278	3	\$2,690	3,292	6,128	\$776,875
Clinton	47	85	\$13,293	2,188	4,237	\$504,795	12	12	\$2,255	82	136	\$43,419	6	\$3,413	2,272	4,370	\$567,175
Crawford	24	59	\$7,251	1,136	2,049	\$232,636	6	6	\$2,925	14	20	\$8,147	2	\$620	1,150	2,065	\$251,578
Delta	37	83	\$11,109	2,588	4,664	\$535,634	19	19	\$8,798	78	120	\$39,849	1	\$1,032	2,642	4,744	\$596,422
Dickinson	12	20	\$2,673	1,393	2,413	\$258,230	4	4	\$828	57	82	\$19,634	1	\$361	1,428	2,466	\$281,725
Eaton	95	202	\$29,655	4,605	8,811	\$1,040,721	32	32	\$6,496	200	344	\$148,383	9	\$3,910	4,751	9,039	\$1,229,165
Emmet	11	20	\$2,605	1,122	2,005	\$215,445	17	17	\$2,564	34	57	\$11,820	2	\$1,715	1,153	2,050	\$234,148
Genesee	1,705	3,876	\$568,947	44,310	82,078	\$10,482,967	256	257	\$43,865	1,676	2,844	\$1,045,754	111	\$53,653	45,304	83,521	\$12,195,185
Gladwin	53	115	\$16,948	2,042	3,599	\$415,324	12	12	\$2,514	45	72	\$16,042	4	\$1,693	2,083	3,660	\$452,520
Gogebic	22	46	\$6,427	1,446	2,526	\$296,638	6	6	\$1,805	17	22	\$3,617	4	\$600	1,459	2,551	\$309,087
Grand Traverse	25	41	\$6,437	3,452	6,223	\$697,514	22	22	\$6,443	103	149	\$61,243	7	\$3,697	3,563	6,383	\$775,333
Graiot	67	166	\$22,024	2,680	5,392	\$599,530	9	9	\$3,279	83	149	\$50,281	4	\$3,213	2,726	5,458	\$678,327

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

October 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	63	145	\$20,450	2,692	5,422	\$625,508	12	12	\$3,815	63	128	\$39,732	5	\$1,815	2,753	5,523	\$691,319
Houghton	37	73	\$11,387	1,904	3,577	\$393,081	23	23	\$3,046	30	36	\$8,504	7	\$2,313	1,942	3,631	\$418,330
Huron	45	87	\$12,581	1,673	3,083	\$343,405	8	8	\$4,133	55	104	\$24,551	3	\$480	1,721	3,156	\$385,149
Ingham	479	1,297	\$175,820	20,339	38,387	\$4,764,354	141	142	\$25,134	531	918	\$388,330	69	\$30,079	20,700	38,935	\$5,383,716
Ionia	72	149	\$21,420	3,351	6,477	\$747,674	14	14	\$3,421	68	113	\$30,188	5	\$1,865	3,422	6,600	\$804,567
Iosco	56	117	\$17,233	2,530	4,564	\$517,315	20	20	\$8,382	56	92	\$20,032	6	\$2,195	2,569	4,623	\$565,158
Iron	21	48	\$6,463	809	1,446	\$159,787	7	7	\$1,427	11	16	\$7,411	0	\$0	825	1,464	\$175,088
Isabella	56	107	\$15,569	3,546	6,518	\$748,262	11	11	\$2,081	70	116	\$43,293	3	\$1,143	3,612	6,613	\$810,347
Jackson	339	774	\$115,182	10,615	20,631	\$2,468,444	42	42	\$13,963	337	633	\$223,476	8	\$3,133	10,837	21,017	\$2,824,199
Kalamazoo	432	1,066	\$151,348	16,039	29,591	\$3,657,227	72	72	\$16,231	461	807	\$317,088	35	\$15,354	16,405	30,184	\$4,157,248
Kalkaska	19	40	\$6,212	1,307	2,514	\$270,938	15	15	\$4,166	34	55	\$23,394	2	\$1,686	1,337	2,570	\$306,396
Kent	1,088	2,681	\$382,461	33,031	65,642	\$7,620,933	297	307	\$76,906	996	1,779	\$650,180	78	\$40,259	33,856	66,884	\$8,770,739
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580	111	180	\$16,135	0	0	\$0	2	6	\$1,490	0	\$0	115	189	\$18,205
Lake	35	73	\$10,227	1,440	2,480	\$283,245	8	8	\$1,600	20	42	\$11,802	1	\$410	1,454	2,509	\$307,283
Lapeer	56	107	\$15,374	4,181	8,146	\$952,308	30	30	\$6,311	136	213	\$89,218	0	\$0	4,280	8,285	\$1,063,211
Leelanau	3	3	\$474	454	852	\$97,580	0	0	\$0	14	16	\$5,512	0	\$0	467	867	\$103,566
Lenawee	142	332	\$45,267	5,546	10,940	\$1,281,093	27	27	\$5,569	236	415	\$155,277	10	\$5,657	5,715	11,199	\$1,492,864
Livingston	53	107	\$17,260	4,168	7,426	\$909,981	17	17	\$4,498	138	206	\$76,753	2	\$915	4,311	7,637	\$1,009,407
Luce	20	62	\$7,890	474	878	\$102,960	1	1	\$200	3	3	\$694	0	\$0	481	889	\$111,743
Mackinac	16	33	\$4,491	509	832	\$89,249	0	0	\$0	4	8	\$2,744	0	\$0	519	850	\$96,484
Macomb	1,063	2,459	\$364,333	50,749	97,263	\$12,153,843	263	263	\$37,087	955	1,562	\$608,220	59	\$28,326	51,573	98,444	\$13,191,808
Manistee	43	97	\$13,513	1,675	3,129	\$341,378	7	7	\$1,449	31	47	\$16,518	1	\$260	1,700	3,162	\$373,118
Marquette	84	197	\$29,169	3,525	6,317	\$753,158	31	31	\$6,173	73	120	\$27,713	2	\$1,275	3,601	6,432	\$817,487
Mason	44	92	\$13,473	1,912	3,612	\$387,232	12	12	\$4,271	52	91	\$27,323	0	\$0	1,968	3,709	\$432,299
Mecosta	61	132	\$19,531	2,658	5,215	\$605,759	17	17	\$4,419	85	150	\$59,168	1	\$479	2,716	5,306	\$689,355
Menominee	20	44	\$6,483	1,280	2,385	\$272,017	12	12	\$2,284	27	38	\$11,776	1	\$600	1,303	2,418	\$293,159
Midland	72	160	\$22,670	4,482	8,519	\$991,041	26	26	\$9,818	152	243	\$89,779	5	\$2,669	4,599	8,691	\$1,115,978
Missaukee	22	51	\$7,762	900	1,902	\$204,176	3	3	\$600	13	32	\$12,017	1	\$400	916	1,930	\$224,955
Monroe	213	428	\$61,894	7,596	14,376	\$1,748,914	54	55	\$19,464	199	317	\$116,272	14	\$7,188	7,795	14,674	\$1,953,732
Montcalm	54	107	\$15,692	4,071	8,227	\$942,124	13	13	\$5,012	70	137	\$37,793	5	\$2,789	4,165	8,383	\$1,003,411

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

October 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	16	31	\$4,816	638	1,097	\$120,835	4	4	\$900	10	21	\$6,380	0	\$0	652	1,113	\$132,931
Muskegon	671	1,359	\$203,377	17,363	32,006	\$3,875,507	54	54	\$15,824	578	1,050	\$371,678	45	\$18,684	17,757	32,618	\$4,485,069
Newaygo	107	215	\$32,232	3,778	7,487	\$827,598	32	32	\$7,441	96	176	\$71,475	2	\$1,120	3,877	7,657	\$939,866
Oakland	882	2,044	\$295,725	46,851	83,759	\$10,539,221	219	222	\$49,730	1,135	1,883	\$742,222	52	\$27,117	47,786	85,044	\$11,654,015
Oceana	30	67	\$9,549	1,828	3,895	\$426,328	11	11	\$2,809	48	73	\$20,290	0	\$0	1,876	3,960	\$458,976
Ogemaw	48	96	\$13,328	2,228	4,025	\$439,963	10	10	\$1,933	28	61	\$15,596	3	\$706	2,259	4,078	\$471,526
Ontonagon	4	10	\$1,403	443	669	\$71,876	1	1	\$200	4	5	\$1,604	1	\$566	448	674	\$75,649
Osceola	38	80	\$11,306	1,658	3,319	\$382,112	10	10	\$1,862	41	68	\$18,906	1	\$509	1,699	3,383	\$414,694
Oscoda	17	37	\$5,158	774	1,414	\$154,059	5	5	\$1,200	3	5	\$1,617	1	\$365	784	1,425	\$162,399
Otsego	26	63	\$9,680	1,755	3,232	\$353,125	12	12	\$6,125	80	123	\$43,243	2	\$1,100	1,818	3,345	\$413,272
Ottawa	145	310	\$45,104	6,356	12,647	\$1,398,365	41	41	\$8,973	233	375	\$147,002	10	\$5,817	6,588	12,997	\$1,605,260
Presque Isle	6	12	\$2,004	792	1,405	\$151,622	8	8	\$1,318	15	31	\$9,045	0	\$0	803	1,424	\$163,989
Roscommon	34	60	\$9,305	2,187	3,821	\$442,124	9	9	\$1,700	28	47	\$14,104	1	\$190	2,208	3,850	\$467,422
Saginaw	781	1,762	\$255,200	18,696	34,893	\$4,296,987	77	77	\$15,831	797	1,545	\$570,618	65	\$19,541	19,066	35,489	\$5,158,178
St. Clair	221	467	\$65,314	11,609	21,498	\$2,599,852	43	44	\$9,293	248	421	\$140,289	33	\$12,921	11,776	21,751	\$2,827,669
St. Joseph	51	108	\$16,677	3,508	6,805	\$808,219	15	15	\$4,304	87	145	\$52,664	1	\$520	3,583	6,933	\$882,384
Sanilac	52	103	\$14,234	2,646	4,891	\$569,970	13	13	\$2,155	66	135	\$43,259	0	\$0	2,712	4,998	\$629,618
Schoolcraft	12	22	\$3,548	534	957	\$109,125	1	1	\$200	6	14	\$3,137	0	\$0	543	971	\$116,010
Shiawassee	130	309	\$42,249	4,413	8,445	\$982,939	7	7	\$1,400	132	218	\$74,129	5	\$1,900	4,513	8,601	\$1,102,617
Tuscola	63	131	\$19,976	3,555	7,141	\$818,931	21	21	\$6,069	97	175	\$50,684	2	\$1,153	3,625	7,256	\$896,812
Van Buren	143	319	\$46,068	5,598	11,232	\$1,287,947	16	16	\$5,658	138	231	\$81,137	8	\$3,930	5,745	11,457	\$1,424,741
Washtenaw	323	768	\$107,410	13,020	23,923	\$2,994,707	41	42	\$9,436	390	669	\$289,019	15	\$7,217	13,287	24,292	\$3,407,788
Wayne	7,150	17,750	\$2,590,631	230,493	433,583	\$57,728,792	991	995	\$169,994	5,226	9,192	\$3,651,035	334	\$179,742	233,775	437,861	\$64,320,193
Wexford	67	117	\$17,777	2,936	5,517	\$635,508	17	17	\$6,200	51	92	\$32,075	5	\$5,326	2,987	5,594	\$696,886
x-Unassigned	6	11	\$4,504	532	1,001	\$204,328	2	2	\$249	31	49	\$14,345	1	\$62	549	1,028	\$223,487
Entire State	19,332	45,244	\$6,573,573	703,442	1,324,462	\$164,865,768	3,571	3,596	\$760,826	18,482	32,024	\$11,987,935	1,162	\$552,962	716,920	1,344,257	\$184,741,064

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

October 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	372,328	826,368	59,306	62,683	222,286	375,849	25,468	42,142	206,655	211,965	281,506	281,507	1,055,607	1,801,208
Alcona	329	705	46	46	206	353	13	17	347	370	305	305	1,149	1,797
Alger	236	492	48	49	172	321	17	27	239	244	180	180	818	1,314
Allegan	3,461	7,599	903	954	2,597	4,827	343	620	1,911	1,963	1,840	1,840	9,804	17,809
Alpena	1,102	2,252	196	204	775	1,244	89	150	1,053	1,092	1,155	1,155	3,974	6,096
Antrim	674	1,415	126	139	597	1,068	93	166	552	573	466	466	2,271	3,830
Arenac	565	1,196	148	155	383	642	58	103	553	579	491	491	2,006	3,168
Baraga	285	583	49	51	220	417	26	39	228	233	181	181	885	1,505
Barry	1,600	3,414	412	438	1,135	2,038	176	319	995	1,029	806	806	4,558	8,048
Bay	3,823	7,825	521	543	2,559	4,120	325	512	2,856	2,911	3,279	3,279	12,060	19,191
Benzie	493	1,009	123	129	433	715	90	161	431	450	309	309	1,700	2,770
Berrien	6,196	14,027	1,191	1,236	4,006	6,926	432	721	3,658	3,732	4,616	4,616	18,124	31,272
Branch	1,774	3,907	349	393	1,325	2,477	186	328	1,055	1,084	950	950	4,916	9,139
Calhoun	6,099	13,170	1,085	1,116	3,678	6,257	393	635	3,508	3,585	4,940	4,940	17,780	29,694
Cass	1,874	4,155	402	425	1,169	2,067	158	254	1,031	1,064	1,025	1,025	5,049	8,992
Charlevoix	636	1,275	164	177	627	1,079	96	181	530	544	450	450	2,275	3,717
Cheboygan	941	1,931	224	232	778	1,272	99	165	759	798	711	711	3,155	5,106
Chippewa	1,137	2,416	249	258	867	1,415	86	129	746	762	906	906	3,603	5,883
Clare	1,540	3,288	239	245	858	1,391	103	170	1,165	1,211	1,287	1,287	4,697	7,591
Clinton	1,555	3,253	472	496	1,124	1,933	148	233	800	815	818	818	4,382	7,546
Crawford	548	1,230	160	172	346	548	39	65	503	530	426	426	1,844	2,971
Delta	1,274	2,648	234	249	864	1,454	123	193	1,118	1,145	998	998	4,157	6,686
Dickinson	771	1,559	174	182	613	1,050	112	188	658	674	535	535	2,604	4,193
Eaton	2,821	5,857	764	799	2,016	3,448	250	410	1,642	1,666	1,749	1,749	8,367	13,932
Emmet	798	1,533	175	186	789	1,322	140	230	669	687	510	510	2,782	4,476
Genesee	21,964	47,535	2,710	2,803	11,536	18,098	1,173	1,808	9,703	9,859	16,748	16,748	57,919	97,324
Gladwin	950	1,974	158	162	557	927	63	107	745	767	895	895	3,075	4,833
Gogebic	531	1,166	98	101	372	615	43	65	655	676	446	446	1,956	3,069
Grand Traverse	2,123	4,279	499	523	1,975	3,375	413	678	1,836	1,874	1,403	1,403	7,398	12,139

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

October 2017

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,486	3,174	298	316	1,063	1,846	127	215	1,083	1,113	1,043	1,043	4,573	7,709
Hillsdale	1,752	3,900	368	403	1,193	2,205	135	258	1,097	1,122	1,214	1,214	5,141	9,107
Houghton	877	1,974	108	130	797	1,683	173	391	992	1,021	641	641	3,219	5,841
Huron	937	1,971	126	133	777	1,331	105	193	877	903	728	728	3,218	5,265
Ingham	10,490	23,958	1,761	1,837	5,736	9,590	556	885	5,188	5,284	8,076	8,076	28,831	49,645
Ionia	2,102	4,337	363	377	1,501	2,714	186	322	1,069	1,100	1,301	1,301	5,809	10,149
Iosco	1,152	2,362	125	128	674	1,095	74	116	974	997	838	838	3,458	5,538
Iron	418	902	57	62	261	440	48	85	533	547	289	289	1,457	2,324
Isabella	1,903	3,889	287	321	1,302	2,134	138	221	1,131	1,159	1,326	1,326	5,478	9,051
Jackson	6,175	13,200	1,089	1,143	3,775	6,337	389	627	3,656	3,725	4,561	4,561	17,705	29,588
Kalamazoo	8,625	18,388	2,056	2,116	5,336	8,868	579	990	4,635	4,719	6,488	6,488	25,004	41,585
Kalkaska	733	1,544	177	182	560	988	91	154	599	624	454	454	2,321	3,948
Kent	21,924	47,461	4,099	4,377	15,797	28,329	2,111	3,611	11,785	12,113	14,168	14,168	62,263	110,066
Keweenaw	38	84	10	10	38	69	8	20	50	52	31	31	154	266
Lake	546	1,182	80	81	296	508	18	26	552	579	643	643	1,960	3,023
Lapeer	2,689	5,844	492	546	1,924	3,396	257	467	1,498	1,548	1,333	1,333	7,328	13,143
Leelanau	321	666	88	98	315	589	50	86	261	271	145	145	1,050	1,858
Lenawee	3,303	7,083	592	632	2,355	4,165	294	468	1,956	1,999	2,006	2,006	9,397	16,350
Livingston	2,980	6,039	739	786	2,150	3,652	378	664	1,646	1,669	1,438	1,438	8,392	14,260
Luce	201	453	57	64	155	267	19	33	204	211	225	225	786	1,255
Mackinac	277	554	79	82	226	346	37	55	290	300	201	201	1,009	1,541
Macomb	28,324	61,233	3,812	4,119	18,135	30,403	2,351	3,840	15,060	15,532	22,209	22,209	81,480	137,333
Manistee	840	1,769	107	119	578	978	71	115	697	728	693	693	2,700	4,405
Marquette	1,728	3,770	352	366	1,195	1,973	167	268	1,464	1,481	1,137	1,137	5,482	8,998
Mason	1,046	2,243	174	193	776	1,391	95	154	774	802	810	810	3,308	5,595
Mecosta	1,522	3,299	268	282	855	1,416	92	139	940	976	1,113	1,113	4,330	7,226
Menominee	670	1,447	112	121	447	829	61	106	643	671	485	485	2,202	3,661
Midland	2,290	4,882	470	497	1,752	2,950	215	371	1,615	1,660	1,643	1,643	7,177	12,010
Missaukee	552	1,277	131	140	450	860	62	105	450	463	344	344	1,762	3,188

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

October 2017

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,567	9,729	782	827	2,706	4,505	284	443	2,482	2,528	2,695	2,695	12,141	20,727
Montcalm	2,592	5,704	377	390	1,760	3,055	257	417	1,364	1,411	1,762	1,762	7,232	12,739
Montmorency	294	626	81	84	216	367	24	43	314	326	316	316	1,147	1,764
Muskegon	8,556	18,061	1,425	1,482	5,295	8,967	559	898	5,011	5,121	6,250	6,250	24,274	40,781
Newaygo	2,056	4,574	429	466	1,393	2,546	183	334	1,394	1,459	1,478	1,478	6,179	10,867
Oakland	26,927	57,478	4,500	4,812	16,558	27,590	2,204	3,621	17,875	18,438	21,966	21,966	82,329	133,933
Oceana	1,365	3,299	181	193	832	1,563	95	173	621	645	743	743	3,377	6,616
Ogemaw	902	1,914	154	158	617	1,067	77	131	865	902	854	854	3,151	5,025
Ontonagon	136	301	29	34	100	173	23	32	245	261	157	157	648	958
Osceola	1,036	2,319	317	327	609	1,041	59	102	600	622	797	797	3,126	5,208
Oscoda	334	703	70	74	225	406	21	35	333	352	333	333	1,213	1,907
Otsego	934	1,919	274	290	753	1,308	113	191	745	769	606	606	3,043	5,089
Ottawa	5,302	11,047	1,313	1,437	4,508	8,189	825	1,578	3,113	3,213	2,641	2,641	15,872	28,120
Presque Isle	385	812	89	91	281	481	36	64	386	394	340	340	1,380	2,182
Roscommon	993	2,170	158	168	580	962	48	71	860	900	911	911	3,231	5,183
Saginaw	8,863	19,173	1,261	1,326	4,994	7,910	458	705	4,890	4,963	8,628	8,629	26,462	42,718
Sanilac	1,474	3,193	251	267	1,033	1,781	150	270	1,107	1,139	948	948	4,473	7,594
Schoolcraft	288	595	58	59	190	328	35	53	258	269	253	253	988	1,558
Shiawassee	2,597	5,400	418	456	1,698	2,790	227	343	1,498	1,533	1,715	1,715	7,271	12,245
St. Clair	5,817	12,514	1,225	1,257	3,806	6,418	463	733	3,690	3,759	3,612	3,612	16,731	28,297
St. Joseph	2,802	6,231	631	671	1,712	3,142	231	417	1,439	1,493	1,289	1,289	7,205	13,247
Tuscola	2,041	4,430	446	465	1,425	2,423	177	306	1,454	1,500	1,397	1,397	6,265	10,522
Van Buren	3,341	7,430	800	845	2,373	4,297	281	473	1,931	1,999	2,146	2,146	9,618	17,190
Washtenaw	7,495	16,695	1,060	1,123	4,609	7,592	567	933	4,842	5,019	5,886	5,886	22,241	37,232
Wayne	107,215	255,100	12,151	12,803	49,687	81,881	3,764	5,894	46,570	47,521	88,125	88,125	279,697	491,324
Wexford	1,541	3,308	254	263	1,129	1,989	122	207	991	1,029	1,142	1,142	4,638	7,942
x-Unassigned	474	1,065	176	191	201	327	11	16	112	114	508	508	1,373	2,221
Entire State	372,328	826,368	59,306	62,683	222,286	375,849	25,468	42,142	206,655	211,965	281,506	281,507	1,055,607	1,801,208

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	15,246	0	3,026	1,060	18,272	1,060	19,332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,332
Recipients	34,121	0	6,532	4,591	40,653	4,591	45,244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,244
Adults	6,393	0	1,525	1,580	7,918	1,580	9,498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,498
Children	27,728	0	5,007	3,011	32,735	3,011	35,746	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,746
Payments	\$5,005,707	\$0	\$1,026,097	\$541,769	\$6,031,804	\$541,769	\$6,573,573	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,573,573
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$339	\$511	\$330	\$511	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	9	0	2	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	21	0	4	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	1	0	1	4	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	20	0	3	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,831	\$0	\$879	\$984	\$3,709	\$984	\$4,693	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,693
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$439	\$492	\$337	\$492	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	3	0	7	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	2	0	5	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$561	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$1,512	\$0	\$1,512	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,512
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	65	0	21	1	86	1	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Recipients	142	0	39	3	181	3	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Adults	28	0	7	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	114	0	32	1	146	1	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Payments	\$21,708	\$0	\$6,003	\$228	\$27,711	\$228	\$27,939	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,939
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$286	\$228	\$322	\$228	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	57	0	6	2	63	2	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	90	0	9	10	99	10	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Adults	12	0	3	4	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	78	0	6	6	84	6	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$13,714	\$0	\$1,675	\$1,425	\$15,389	\$1,425	\$16,814	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,814
Case Avg.	\$241	\$0	\$279	\$713	\$244	\$713	\$259	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	12	0	7	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	17	0	14	5	31	5	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	15	0	11	3	26	3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$3,332	\$0	\$2,061	\$136	\$5,393	\$136	\$5,529	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,529
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$294	\$136	\$284	\$136	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	14	0	3	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	27	0	6	3	33	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	23	0	6	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,444	\$0	\$852	\$155	\$4,296	\$155	\$4,450	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,450
Case Avg.	\$246	\$0	\$284	\$155	\$253	\$155	\$247	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	13	0	4	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	34	0	8	6	42	6	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	3	0	2	3	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	31	0	6	3	37	3	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$4,641	\$0	\$1,018	\$834	\$5,659	\$834	\$6,493	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,493
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$254	\$417	\$333	\$417	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	29	0	15	1	44	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	70	0	24	1	94	1	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	57	0	21	1	78	1	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$9,410	\$0	\$3,774	\$158	\$13,184	\$158	\$13,342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,342
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$252	\$158	\$300	\$158	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	226	0	33	14	259	14	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Recipients	465	0	70	53	535	53	588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	588
Adults	99	0	24	28	123	28	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Children	366	0	46	25	412	25	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437
Payments	\$65,657	\$0	\$11,693	\$7,260	\$77,350	\$7,260	\$84,610	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$84,610
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$354	\$519	\$299	\$519	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	7	0	8	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	12	0	13	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	2	0	5	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	10	0	8	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$1,676	\$0	\$2,062	\$0	\$3,738	\$0	\$3,738	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,738
Case Avg.	\$239	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	269	0	45	10	314	10	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324
Recipients	574	0	102	34	676	34	710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	710
Adults	68	0	16	8	84	8	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Children	506	0	86	26	592	26	618	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	618
Payments	\$84,285	\$0	\$15,579	\$4,530	\$99,863	\$4,530	\$104,393	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$104,393
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$346	\$453	\$318	\$453	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	38	0	5	4	43	4	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	68	0	11	24	79	24	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	8	0	1	6	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	60	0	10	18	70	18	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$9,529	\$0	\$1,409	\$3,201	\$10,938	\$3,201	\$14,139	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,139
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$282	\$800	\$254	\$800	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	261	0	59	10	320	10	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Recipients	562	0	123	39	685	39	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	724
Adults	91	0	20	16	111	16	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Children	471	0	103	23	574	23	597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	597
Payments	\$81,568	\$0	\$18,538	\$5,156	\$100,106	\$5,156	\$105,262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105,262
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$314	\$516	\$313	\$516	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	54	0	16	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	129	0	30	0	159	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Adults	18	0	6	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	111	0	24	0	135	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Payments	\$18,277	\$0	\$4,872	\$0	\$23,149	\$0	\$23,149	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,149
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	20	0	2	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	18	0	2	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,895	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$3,211	\$0	\$3,211	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,211
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	19	0	11	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	40	0	24	2	64	2	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	6	0	8	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	34	0	16	2	50	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$4,641	\$0	\$4,060	\$274	\$8,701	\$274	\$8,975	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,975
Case Avg.	\$244	\$0	\$369	\$274	\$290	\$274	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	29	0	13	4	42	4	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	56	0	27	15	83	15	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	14	0	9	8	23	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	42	0	18	7	60	7	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$8,538	\$0	\$4,847	\$1,987	\$13,385	\$1,987	\$15,372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,372
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$373	\$497	\$319	\$497	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	63	0	9	6	72	6	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Recipients	121	0	16	24	137	24	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Adults	23	0	5	10	28	10	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	98	0	11	14	109	14	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Payments	\$18,517	\$0	\$2,898	\$2,391	\$21,415	\$2,391	\$23,806	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,806
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$322	\$399	\$297	\$399	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	35	0	11	1	46	1	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	68	0	16	1	84	1	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	57	0	16	1	73	1	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$10,787	\$0	\$2,348	\$158	\$13,135	\$158	\$13,293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,293
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$213	\$158	\$286	\$158	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	22	0	1	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	53	0	2	4	55	4	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	14	0	1	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	39	0	1	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$6,412	\$0	\$403	\$436	\$6,815	\$436	\$7,251	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,251
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$403	\$436	\$296	\$436	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	26	0	9	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	49	0	22	12	71	12	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Adults	3	0	3	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	46	0	19	8	65	8	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$6,922	\$0	\$3,041	\$1,147	\$9,963	\$1,147	\$11,109	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,109
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$338	\$573	\$285	\$573	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	11	0	9	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	10	0	7	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,224	\$0	\$1,449	\$0	\$2,673	\$0	\$2,673	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,673
Case Avg.	\$175	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$223	\$0	\$223	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	70	0	23	2	93	2	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Recipients	150	0	46	6	196	6	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Adults	26	0	8	3	34	3	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	124	0	38	3	162	3	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Payments	\$22,109	\$0	\$7,085	\$461	\$29,194	\$461	\$29,655	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,655
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$308	\$231	\$314	\$231	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Emmet County															
Cases	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	12	0	8	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,262	\$0	\$1,343	\$0	\$2,605	\$0	\$2,605	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,605
Case Avg.	\$210	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,459	0	176	70	1,635	70	1,705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,705
Recipients	3,225	0	358	293	3,583	293	3,876	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,876
Adults	775	0	99	133	874	133	1,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,007
Children	2,450	0	259	160	2,709	160	2,869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,869
Payments	\$476,379	\$0	\$58,555	\$34,013	\$534,934	\$34,013	\$568,947	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$568,947
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$333	\$486	\$327	\$486	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	39	0	12	2	51	2	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	84	0	24	7	108	7	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Adults	17	0	4	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	67	0	20	3	87	3	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$12,193	\$0	\$3,888	\$867	\$16,081	\$867	\$16,948	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,948
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$324	\$434	\$315	\$434	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	16	0	6	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	33	0	13	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	26	0	8	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,076	\$0	\$2,351	\$0	\$6,427	\$0	\$6,427	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,427
Case Avg.	\$255	\$0	\$392	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	20	0	5	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	34	0	7	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	29	0	7	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$5,415	\$0	\$1,022	\$0	\$6,437	\$0	\$6,437	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,437
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$204	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	55	0	8	4	63	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	129	0	16	21	145	21	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Adults	27	0	4	8	31	8	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Children	102	0	12	13	114	13	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Payments	\$17,848	\$0	\$2,512	\$1,664	\$20,360	\$1,664	\$22,024	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,024
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$314	\$416	\$323	\$416	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	47	0	12	4	59	4	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	99	0	27	19	126	19	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Adults	18	0	4	4	22	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	81	0	23	15	104	15	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Payments	\$14,893	\$0	\$3,916	\$1,642	\$18,809	\$1,642	\$20,450	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,450
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$326	\$410	\$319	\$410	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	23	0	4	10	27	10	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	45	0	4	24	49	24	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	8	0	0	8	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	37	0	4	16	41	16	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$6,810	\$0	\$769	\$3,808	\$7,579	\$3,808	\$11,387	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,387
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$192	\$381	\$281	\$381	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	32	0	11	2	43	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	63	0	16	8	79	8	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	13	0	4	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	50	0	12	4	62	4	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$8,848	\$0	\$2,547	\$1,186	\$11,395	\$1,186	\$12,581	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,581
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$232	\$593	\$265	\$593	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	359	0	74	46	433	46	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	479
Recipients	926	0	163	208	1,089	208	1,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,297
Adults	145	0	29	69	174	69	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
Children	781	0	134	139	915	139	1,054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,054
Payments	\$130,615	\$0	\$24,300	\$20,905	\$154,915	\$20,905	\$175,820	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$175,820
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$328	\$454	\$358	\$454	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	43	0	25	4	68	4	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	80	0	52	17	132	17	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Adults	6	0	6	8	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	74	0	46	9	120	9	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$11,718	\$0	\$7,259	\$2,443	\$18,977	\$2,443	\$21,420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,420
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$290	\$611	\$279	\$611	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	47	0	6	3	53	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	84	0	20	13	104	13	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	14	0	6	5	20	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	70	0	14	8	84	8	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$12,974	\$0	\$3,170	\$1,089	\$16,144	\$1,089	\$17,233	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,233
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$528	\$363	\$305	\$363	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	17	0	2	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	35	0	3	10	38	10	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	5	0	1	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	30	0	2	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$4,458	\$0	\$580	\$1,425	\$5,038	\$1,425	\$6,463	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,463
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$290	\$713	\$265	\$713	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	40	0	16	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	81	0	26	0	107	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	70	0	25	0	95	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$11,051	\$0	\$3,921	\$597	\$14,972	\$597	\$15,569	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,569
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$245	#DIV/0	\$267	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	283	0	44	12	327	12	339	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339
Recipients	633	0	87	54	720	54	774	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	774
Adults	154	0	21	22	175	22	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Children	479	0	66	32	545	32	577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	577
Payments	\$95,121	\$0	\$13,374	\$6,687	\$108,495	\$6,687	\$115,182	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$115,182
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$304	\$557	\$332	\$557	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	353	0	49	30	402	30	432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	432
Recipients	815	0	108	143	923	143	1,066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,066
Adults	112	0	19	42	131	42	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Children	703	0	89	101	792	101	893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	893
Payments	\$119,254	\$0	\$16,670	\$15,424	\$135,924	\$15,424	\$151,348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$151,348
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$340	\$514	\$338	\$514	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	10	0	9	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	19	0	21	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	3	0	6	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	16	0	15	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$2,758	\$0	\$3,455	\$0	\$6,212	\$0	\$6,212	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,212
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$384	\$0	\$327	\$0	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	898	0	106	84	1,004	84	1,088	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,088
Recipients	2,147	0	185	349	2,332	349	2,681	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,681
Adults	324	0	32	54	356	54	410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410
Children	1,823	0	153	295	1,976	295	2,271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,271
Payments	\$313,027	\$0	\$28,173	\$41,261	\$341,200	\$41,261	\$382,461	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$382,461
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$266	\$491	\$340	\$491	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$580
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	30	0	4	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	62	0	8	3	70	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	7	0	1	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	55	0	7	1	62	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$8,507	\$0	\$1,228	\$492	\$9,735	\$492	\$10,227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,227
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$307	\$492	\$286	\$492	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	45	0	10	1	55	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	88	0	16	3	104	3	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	13	0	3	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	75	0	13	1	88	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$12,856	\$0	\$2,518	\$0	\$15,374	\$0	\$15,374	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,374
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$316	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$474
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	118	0	17	7	135	7	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Recipients	268	0	36	28	304	28	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Adults	48	0	5	10	53	10	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Children	220	0	31	18	251	18	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269
Payments	\$37,286	\$0	\$5,464	\$2,517	\$42,750	\$2,517	\$45,267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,267
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$321	\$360	\$317	\$360	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	40	0	13	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	81	0	26	0	107	0	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	19	0	4	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	62	0	22	0	84	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$12,927	\$0	\$4,333	\$0	\$17,260	\$0	\$17,260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,260
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$333	\$0	\$326	\$0	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	14	0	0	6	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	34	0	0	28	34	28	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	8	0	0	12	8	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	26	0	0	16	26	16	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$4,635	\$0	\$0	\$3,255	\$4,635	\$3,255	\$7,890	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,890
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$542	\$331	\$542	\$394	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	28	0	5	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	21	0	4	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$3,535	\$0	\$956	\$0	\$4,491	\$0	\$4,491	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,491
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$319	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	752	0	244	67	996	67	1,063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,063
Recipients	1,603	0	579	277	2,182	277	2,459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,459
Adults	330	0	162	125	492	125	617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	617
Children	1,273	0	417	152	1,690	152	1,842	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,842
Payments	\$241,596	\$0	\$91,656	\$31,082	\$333,251	\$31,082	\$364,333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$364,333
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$376	\$464	\$335	\$464	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	26	0	12	5	38	5	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	55	0	24	18	79	18	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	9	0	6	8	15	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	46	0	18	10	64	10	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$7,712	\$0	\$4,046	\$1,755	\$11,758	\$1,755	\$13,513	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,513
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$337	\$351	\$309	\$351	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	64	0	17	3	81	3	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Recipients	149	0	38	10	187	10	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Adults	39	0	13	6	52	6	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Children	110	0	25	4	135	4	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Payments	\$21,334	\$0	\$6,940	\$895	\$28,274	\$895	\$29,169	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,169
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$408	\$298	\$349	\$298	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	34	0	9	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	68	0	21	3	89	3	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Adults	6	0	5	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	62	0	16	1	78	1	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$9,525	\$0	\$3,456	\$492	\$12,981	\$492	\$13,473	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,473
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$384	\$492	\$302	\$492	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	45	0	12	4	57	4	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	90	0	31	11	121	11	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Adults	12	0	7	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	78	0	24	5	102	5	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$13,120	\$0	\$4,669	\$1,742	\$17,789	\$1,742	\$19,531	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,531
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$389	\$435	\$312	\$435	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	18	0	1	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	37	0	4	3	41	3	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	32	0	4	1	36	1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$5,434	\$0	\$557	\$492	\$5,991	\$492	\$6,483	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,483
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$557	\$492	\$315	\$492	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	50	0	17	5	67	5	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	108	0	31	21	139	21	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Adults	17	0	7	10	24	10	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	91	0	24	11	115	11	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Payments	\$14,468	\$0	\$5,468	\$2,735	\$19,936	\$2,735	\$22,670	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,670
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$322	\$547	\$298	\$547	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	11	0	9	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	19	0	21	11	40	11	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	1	0	3	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	18	0	18	9	36	9	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$3,296	\$0	\$2,847	\$1,619	\$6,143	\$1,619	\$7,762	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,762
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$316	\$810	\$307	\$810	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	158	0	51	4	209	4	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Recipients	311	0	100	17	411	17	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428
Adults	47	0	17	6	64	6	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Children	264	0	83	11	347	11	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358
Payments	\$44,599	\$0	\$15,065	\$2,231	\$59,663	\$2,231	\$61,894	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,894
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$295	\$558	\$285	\$558	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	39	0	11	4	50	4	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	74	0	20	13	94	13	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	9	0	6	8	15	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	65	0	14	5	79	5	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$10,959	\$0	\$3,096	\$1,637	\$14,055	\$1,637	\$15,692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,692
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$409	\$281	\$409	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	10	0	5	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	18	0	9	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	16	0	6	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$2,769	\$0	\$1,641	\$406	\$4,410	\$406	\$4,816	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,816
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$328	\$406	\$294	\$406	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	542	0	112	17	654	17	671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	671
Recipients	1,088	0	214	57	1,302	57	1,359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,359
Adults	202	0	45	26	247	26	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Children	886	0	169	31	1,055	31	1,086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,086
Payments	\$161,640	\$0	\$34,515	\$7,223	\$196,155	\$7,223	\$203,377	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203,377
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$308	\$425	\$300	\$425	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	72	0	33	2	105	2	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Recipients	140	0	67	8	207	8	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Adults	9	0	15	4	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	131	0	52	4	183	4	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Payments	\$20,104	\$0	\$10,934	\$1,194	\$31,038	\$1,194	\$32,232	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,232
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$331	\$597	\$296	\$597	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	609	0	193	80	802	80	882	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	882
Recipients	1,317	0	365	362	1,682	362	2,044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,044
Adults	247	0	69	124	316	124	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440
Children	1,070	0	296	238	1,366	238	1,604	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,604
Payments	\$193,914	\$0	\$58,524	\$43,287	\$252,437	\$43,287	\$295,725	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$295,725
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$303	\$541	\$315	\$541	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	20	0	7	3	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	45	0	11	11	56	11	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Adults	3	0	2	5	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	42	0	9	6	51	6	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$6,809	\$0	\$1,801	\$939	\$8,610	\$939	\$9,549	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,549
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$257	\$313	\$319	\$313	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	34	0	12	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	66	0	22	8	88	8	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	9	0	5	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	57	0	17	4	74	4	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$9,573	\$0	\$3,120	\$635	\$12,693	\$635	\$13,328	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,328
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$260	\$318	\$276	\$318	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	2	0	1	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	4	0	2	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	4	0	1	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$548	\$0	\$403	\$452	\$951	\$452	\$1,403	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,403
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$403	\$452	\$317	\$452	\$351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	27	0	11	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	58	0	22	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	49	0	18	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$7,830	\$0	\$3,476	\$0	\$11,306	\$0	\$11,306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,306
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oscoda County															
Cases	14	0	2	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	30	0	4	3	34	3	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	3	0	2	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	27	0	2	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$3,860	\$0	\$806	\$492	\$4,666	\$492	\$5,158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,158
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$403	\$492	\$292	\$492	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	17	0	8	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	42	0	17	4	59	4	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	8	0	5	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	34	0	12	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$5,963	\$0	\$3,120	\$597	\$9,083	\$597	\$9,680	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,680
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$390	\$597	\$363	\$597	\$372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	114	0	28	3	142	3	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Recipients	247	0	57	6	304	6	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
Adults	35	0	10	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Children	212	0	47	6	259	6	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Payments	\$35,729	\$0	\$8,401	\$974	\$44,130	\$974	\$45,104	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,104
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$300	\$325	\$311	\$325	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	5	0	7	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	4	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$835	\$0	\$1,169	\$0	\$2,004	\$0	\$2,004	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,004
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$390	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	21	0	13	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	36	0	24	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	30	0	22	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$5,939	\$0	\$3,366	\$0	\$9,305	\$0	\$9,305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,305
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	691	0	71	19	762	19	781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	781
Recipients	1,530	0	142	90	1,672	90	1,762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,762
Adults	268	0	47	34	315	34	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	349
Children	1,262	0	95	56	1,357	56	1,413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,413
Payments	\$222,179	\$0	\$23,495	\$9,527	\$245,674	\$9,527	\$255,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$255,200
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$331	\$501	\$322	\$501	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	178	0	39	4	217	4	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Recipients	381	0	72	14	453	14	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467
Adults	66	0	17	8	83	8	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Children	315	0	55	6	370	6	376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376
Payments	\$52,346	\$0	\$10,790	\$2,178	\$63,136	\$2,178	\$65,314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65,314
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$277	\$545	\$291	\$545	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	35	0	7	9	42	9	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	66	0	13	29	79	29	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	7	0	1	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	59	0	12	27	71	27	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$10,391	\$0	\$1,982	\$4,304	\$12,373	\$4,304	\$16,677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,677
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$283	\$478	\$295	\$478	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	42	0	9	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	79	0	20	4	99	4	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	6	0	5	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	73	0	15	2	88	2	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$10,810	\$0	\$2,828	\$597	\$13,637	\$597	\$14,234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,234
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$314	\$597	\$267	\$597	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	13	0	9	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	12	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$1,976	\$0	\$1,572	\$0	\$3,548	\$0	\$3,548	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,548
Case Avg.	\$247	\$0	\$393	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	106	0	20	4	126	4	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Recipients	250	0	45	14	295	14	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309
Adults	54	0	12	8	66	8	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Children	196	0	33	6	229	6	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	235
Payments	\$33,020	\$0	\$7,532	\$1,697	\$40,552	\$1,697	\$42,249	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,249
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$377	\$424	\$322	\$424	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	46	0	13	4	59	4	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	85	0	32	14	117	14	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	15	0	7	8	22	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	70	0	25	6	95	6	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$12,895	\$0	\$4,722	\$2,359	\$17,617	\$2,359	\$19,976	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,976
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$363	\$590	\$299	\$590	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	89	0	35	19	124	19	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Recipients	188	0	74	57	262	57	319	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319
Adults	21	0	13	10	34	10	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Children	167	0	61	47	228	47	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275
Payments	\$25,833	\$0	\$11,424	\$8,811	\$37,257	\$8,811	\$46,068	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$46,068
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$326	\$464	\$300	\$464	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	246	0	55	22	301	22	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
Recipients	545	0	113	110	658	110	768	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	768
Adults	102	0	20	37	122	37	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Children	443	0	93	73	536	73	609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	609
Payments	\$79,123	\$0	\$16,775	\$11,513	\$95,897	\$11,513	\$107,410	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$107,410
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$305	\$523	\$319	\$523	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	5,719	0	1,015	416	6,734	416	7,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,150
Recipients	13,390	0	2,435	1,925	15,825	1,925	17,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,750
Adults	2,634	0	614	629	3,248	629	3,877	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,877
Children	10,756	0	1,821	1,296	12,577	1,296	13,873	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,873
Payments	\$1,983,265	\$0	\$379,802	\$227,564	\$2,363,067	\$227,564	\$2,590,631	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,590,631
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$374	\$547	\$351	\$547	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	50	0	16	1	66	1	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	83	0	31	3	114	3	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	11	0	9	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	72	0	22	1	94	1	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$11,887	\$0	\$5,398	\$492	\$17,285	\$492	\$17,777	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,777
Case Avg.	\$238	\$0	\$337	\$492	\$262	\$492	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$2,690	\$0	\$158	\$1,656	\$2,848	\$1,656	\$4,504	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,504
Case Avg.	\$448	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	\$475	\$0	\$751	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	19,332	45,244	\$6,573,573.01	\$340.04	0	0	\$0.00	19,332	45,244	\$6,573,573.01
Alcona	13	31	\$4,693.04	\$361.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$4,693.04
Alger	6	10	\$1,512.00	\$252.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,512.00
Allegan	87	184	\$27,939.00	\$321.14	0	0	\$0.00	87	184	\$27,939.00
Alpena	65	109	\$16,814.00	\$258.68	0	0	\$0.00	65	109	\$16,814.00
Antrim	20	36	\$5,528.78	\$276.44	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$5,528.78
Arenac	18	36	\$4,450.00	\$247.22	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$4,450.00
Baraga	19	48	\$6,492.50	\$341.71	0	0	\$0.00	19	48	\$6,492.50
Barry	45	95	\$13,342.16	\$296.49	0	0	\$0.00	45	95	\$13,342.16
Bay	273	588	\$84,609.90	\$309.93	0	0	\$0.00	273	588	\$84,609.90
Benzie	16	29	\$3,737.50	\$233.59	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$3,737.50
Berrien	324	710	\$104,393.35	\$322.20	0	0	\$0.00	324	710	\$104,393.35
Branch	47	103	\$14,138.50	\$300.82	0	0	\$0.00	47	103	\$14,138.50
Calhoun	330	724	\$105,262.37	\$318.98	0	0	\$0.00	330	724	\$105,262.37
Cass	70	159	\$23,148.95	\$330.70	0	0	\$0.00	70	159	\$23,148.95
Charlevoix	13	22	\$3,210.50	\$246.96	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,210.50
Cheboygan	31	66	\$8,974.86	\$289.51	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$8,974.86
Chippewa	46	98	\$15,372.07	\$334.18	0	0	\$0.00	46	98	\$15,372.07
Clare	78	161	\$23,806.44	\$305.21	0	0	\$0.00	78	161	\$23,806.44
Clinton	47	85	\$13,292.50	\$282.82	0	0	\$0.00	47	85	\$13,292.50
Crawford	24	59	\$7,251.00	\$302.13	0	0	\$0.00	24	59	\$7,251.00
Delta	37	83	\$11,109.35	\$300.25	0	0	\$0.00	37	83	\$11,109.35
Dickinson	12	20	\$2,672.50	\$222.71	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$2,672.50
Eaton	95	202	\$29,654.50	\$312.15	0	0	\$0.00	95	202	\$29,654.50
Emmet	11	20	\$2,605.00	\$236.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$2,605.00
Genesee	1,705	3,876	\$568,947.29	\$333.69	0	0	\$0.00	1,705	3,876	\$568,947.29
Gladwin	53	115	\$16,947.50	\$319.76	0	0	\$0.00	53	115	\$16,947.50
Gogebic	22	46	\$6,426.50	\$292.11	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$6,426.50
Grand Traverse	25	41	\$6,437.00	\$257.48	0	0	\$0.00	25	41	\$6,437.00
Gratiot	67	166	\$22,024.00	\$328.72	0	0	\$0.00	67	166	\$22,024.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	63	145	\$20,450.00	\$324.60	0	0	\$0.00	63	145	\$20,450.00
Houghton	37	73	\$11,386.50	\$307.74	0	0	\$0.00	37	73	\$11,386.50
Huron	45	87	\$12,581.00	\$279.58	0	0	\$0.00	45	87	\$12,581.00
Ingham	479	1,297	\$175,819.91	\$367.06	0	0	\$0.00	479	1,297	\$175,819.91
Ionia	72	149	\$21,419.86	\$297.50	0	0	\$0.00	72	149	\$21,419.86
Iosco	56	117	\$17,233.22	\$307.74	0	0	\$0.00	56	117	\$17,233.22
Iron	21	48	\$6,463.00	\$307.76	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$6,463.00
Isabella	56	107	\$15,568.50	\$278.01	0	0	\$0.00	56	107	\$15,568.50
Jackson	339	774	\$115,181.91	\$339.77	0	0	\$0.00	339	774	\$115,181.91
Kalamazoo	432	1,066	\$151,347.92	\$350.34	0	0	\$0.00	432	1,066	\$151,347.92
Kalkaska	19	40	\$6,212.03	\$326.95	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$6,212.03
Kent	1,088	2,681	\$382,460.51	\$351.53	0	0	\$0.00	1,088	2,681	\$382,460.51
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	35	73	\$10,226.50	\$292.19	0	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$10,226.50
Lapeer	56	107	\$15,374.00	\$274.54	0	0	\$0.00	56	107	\$15,374.00
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	142	332	\$45,267.20	\$318.78	0	0	\$0.00	142	332	\$45,267.20
Livingston	53	107	\$17,260.00	\$325.66	0	0	\$0.00	53	107	\$17,260.00
Luce	20	62	\$7,889.50	\$394.48	0	0	\$0.00	20	62	\$7,889.50
Mackinac	16	33	\$4,490.50	\$280.66	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$4,490.50
Macomb	1,063	2,459	\$364,333.31	\$342.74	0	0	\$0.00	1,063	2,459	\$364,333.31
Manistee	43	97	\$13,513.00	\$314.26	0	0	\$0.00	43	97	\$13,513.00
Marquette	84	197	\$29,169.40	\$347.25	0	0	\$0.00	84	197	\$29,169.40
Mason	44	92	\$13,473.00	\$306.20	0	0	\$0.00	44	92	\$13,473.00
Mecosta	61	132	\$19,530.50	\$320.17	0	0	\$0.00	61	132	\$19,530.50
Menominee	20	44	\$6,482.86	\$324.14	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$6,482.86
Midland	72	160	\$22,670.00	\$314.86	0	0	\$0.00	72	160	\$22,670.00
Missaukee	22	51	\$7,762.00	\$352.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$7,762.00
Monroe	213	428	\$61,894.01	\$290.58	0	0	\$0.00	213	428	\$61,894.01
Montcalm	54	107	\$15,692.00	\$290.59	0	0	\$0.00	54	107	\$15,692.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	31	\$4,816.00	\$301.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$4,816.00
Muskegon	671	1,359	\$203,377.31	\$303.10	0	0	\$0.00	671	1,359	\$203,377.31
Newaygo	107	215	\$32,232.00	\$301.23	0	0	\$0.00	107	215	\$32,232.00
Oakland	882	2,044	\$295,724.67	\$335.29	0	0	\$0.00	882	2,044	\$295,724.67
Oceana	30	67	\$9,549.00	\$318.30	0	0	\$0.00	30	67	\$9,549.00
Ogemaw	48	96	\$13,328.00	\$277.67	0	0	\$0.00	48	96	\$13,328.00
Ontonagon	4	10	\$1,403.00	\$350.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,403.00
Osceola	38	80	\$11,306.00	\$297.53	0	0	\$0.00	38	80	\$11,306.00
Oscoda	17	37	\$5,158.00	\$303.41	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,158.00
Otsego	26	63	\$9,680.00	\$372.31	0	0	\$0.00	26	63	\$9,680.00
Ottawa	145	310	\$45,104.00	\$311.06	0	0	\$0.00	145	310	\$45,104.00
Presque Isle	6	12	\$2,004.00	\$334.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,004.00
Roscommon	34	60	\$9,304.86	\$273.67	0	0	\$0.00	34	60	\$9,304.86
Saginaw	781	1,762	\$255,200.17	\$326.76	0	0	\$0.00	781	1,762	\$255,200.17
St. Clair	221	467	\$65,314.10	\$295.54	0	0	\$0.00	221	467	\$65,314.10
St. Joseph	51	108	\$16,676.50	\$326.99	0	0	\$0.00	51	108	\$16,676.50
Sanilac	52	103	\$14,234.00	\$273.73	0	0	\$0.00	52	103	\$14,234.00
Schoolcraft	12	22	\$3,548.00	\$295.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,548.00
Shiawassee	130	309	\$42,249.40	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	130	309	\$42,249.40
Tuscola	63	131	\$19,975.50	\$317.07	0	0	\$0.00	63	131	\$19,975.50
Van Buren	143	319	\$46,068.00	\$322.15	0	0	\$0.00	143	319	\$46,068.00
Washtenaw	323	768	\$107,410.00	\$332.54	0	0	\$0.00	323	768	\$107,410.00
Wayne	7,150	17,750	\$2,590,630.80	\$362.33	0	0	\$0.00	7,150	17,750	\$2,590,630.80
Wexford	67	117	\$17,776.50	\$265.32	0	0	\$0.00	67	117	\$17,776.50
x-Unassigned	6	11	\$4,504.00	\$750.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$4,504.00
Entire State	19,332	45,244	\$6,573,573.01	\$340.04	0	0	\$0.00	19,332	45,244	\$6,573,573.01

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	18,272	40,653	\$6,031,804.28	\$330.11	0	0	\$0.00	18,272	40,653	\$6,031,804.28
Alcona	11	25	\$3,709.04	\$337.19	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$3,709.04
Alger	6	10	\$1,512.00	\$252.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,512.00
Allegan	86	181	\$27,711.00	\$322.22	0	0	\$0.00	86	181	\$27,711.00
Alpena	63	99	\$15,389.00	\$244.27	0	0	\$0.00	63	99	\$15,389.00
Antrim	19	31	\$5,392.78	\$283.83	0	0	\$0.00	19	31	\$5,392.78
Arenac	17	33	\$4,295.50	\$252.68	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$4,295.50
Baraga	17	42	\$5,658.50	\$332.85	0	0	\$0.00	17	42	\$5,658.50
Barry	44	94	\$13,184.16	\$299.64	0	0	\$0.00	44	94	\$13,184.16
Bay	259	535	\$77,350.35	\$298.65	0	0	\$0.00	259	535	\$77,350.35
Benzie	15	25	\$3,737.50	\$249.17	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,737.50
Berrien	314	676	\$99,863.35	\$318.04	0	0	\$0.00	314	676	\$99,863.35
Branch	43	79	\$10,937.50	\$254.36	0	0	\$0.00	43	79	\$10,937.50
Calhoun	320	685	\$100,106.15	\$312.83	0	0	\$0.00	320	685	\$100,106.15
Cass	70	159	\$23,148.95	\$330.70	0	0	\$0.00	70	159	\$23,148.95
Charlevoix	13	22	\$3,210.50	\$246.96	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,210.50
Cheboygan	30	64	\$8,700.86	\$290.03	0	0	\$0.00	30	64	\$8,700.86
Chippewa	42	83	\$13,385.07	\$318.69	0	0	\$0.00	42	83	\$13,385.07
Clare	72	137	\$21,415.44	\$297.44	0	0	\$0.00	72	137	\$21,415.44
Clinton	46	84	\$13,134.50	\$285.53	0	0	\$0.00	46	84	\$13,134.50
Crawford	23	55	\$6,815.00	\$296.30	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$6,815.00
Delta	35	71	\$9,962.85	\$284.65	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$9,962.85
Dickinson	12	20	\$2,672.50	\$222.71	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$2,672.50
Eaton	93	196	\$29,193.50	\$313.91	0	0	\$0.00	93	196	\$29,193.50
Emmet	11	20	\$2,605.00	\$236.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$2,605.00
Genesee	1,635	3,583	\$534,933.98	\$327.18	0	0	\$0.00	1,635	3,583	\$534,933.98
Gladwin	51	108	\$16,080.50	\$315.30	0	0	\$0.00	51	108	\$16,080.50
Gogebic	22	46	\$6,426.50	\$292.11	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$6,426.50
Grand Traverse	25	41	\$6,437.00	\$257.48	0	0	\$0.00	25	41	\$6,437.00
Gratiot	63	145	\$20,360.00	\$323.17	0	0	\$0.00	63	145	\$20,360.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	59	126	\$18,808.50	\$318.79	0	0	\$0.00	59	126	\$18,808.50
Houghton	27	49	\$7,578.50	\$280.69	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$7,578.50
Huron	43	79	\$11,395.00	\$265.00	0	0	\$0.00	43	79	\$11,395.00
Ingham	433	1,089	\$154,914.91	\$357.77	0	0	\$0.00	433	1,089	\$154,914.91
Ionia	68	132	\$18,976.86	\$279.07	0	0	\$0.00	68	132	\$18,976.86
Iosco	53	104	\$16,144.22	\$304.61	0	0	\$0.00	53	104	\$16,144.22
Iron	19	38	\$5,038.00	\$265.16	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$5,038.00
Isabella	56	107	\$14,971.50	\$267.35	0	0	\$0.00	56	107	\$14,971.50
Jackson	327	720	\$108,494.61	\$331.79	0	0	\$0.00	327	720	\$108,494.61
Kalamazoo	402	923	\$135,923.92	\$338.12	0	0	\$0.00	402	923	\$135,923.92
Kalkaska	19	40	\$6,212.03	\$326.95	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$6,212.03
Kent	1,004	2,332	\$341,199.81	\$339.84	0	0	\$0.00	1,004	2,332	\$341,199.81
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	34	70	\$9,734.50	\$286.31	0	0	\$0.00	34	70	\$9,734.50
Lapeer	55	104	\$15,374.00	\$279.53	0	0	\$0.00	55	104	\$15,374.00
Leelanau	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lenawee	135	304	\$42,750.20	\$316.67	0	0	\$0.00	135	304	\$42,750.20
Livingston	53	107	\$17,260.00	\$325.66	0	0	\$0.00	53	107	\$17,260.00
Luce	14	34	\$4,635.00	\$331.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$4,635.00
Mackinac	16	33	\$4,490.50	\$280.66	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$4,490.50
Macomb	996	2,182	\$333,251.15	\$334.59	0	0	\$0.00	996	2,182	\$333,251.15
Manistee	38	79	\$11,758.00	\$309.42	0	0	\$0.00	38	79	\$11,758.00
Marquette	81	187	\$28,274.40	\$349.07	0	0	\$0.00	81	187	\$28,274.40
Mason	43	89	\$12,981.00	\$301.88	0	0	\$0.00	43	89	\$12,981.00
Mecosta	57	121	\$17,789.00	\$312.09	0	0	\$0.00	57	121	\$17,789.00
Menominee	19	41	\$5,990.86	\$315.31	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$5,990.86
Midland	67	139	\$19,935.50	\$297.54	0	0	\$0.00	67	139	\$19,935.50
Missaukee	20	40	\$6,143.00	\$307.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$6,143.00
Monroe	209	411	\$59,663.01	\$285.47	0	0	\$0.00	209	411	\$59,663.01
Montcalm	50	94	\$14,055.00	\$281.10	0	0	\$0.00	50	94	\$14,055.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	27	\$4,410.00	\$294.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$4,410.00
Muskegon	654	1,302	\$196,154.76	\$299.93	0	0	\$0.00	654	1,302	\$196,154.76
Newaygo	105	207	\$31,038.00	\$295.60	0	0	\$0.00	105	207	\$31,038.00
Oakland	802	1,682	\$252,437.37	\$314.76	0	0	\$0.00	802	1,682	\$252,437.37
Oceana	27	56	\$8,610.00	\$318.89	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$8,610.00
Ogemaw	46	88	\$12,693.00	\$275.93	0	0	\$0.00	46	88	\$12,693.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$951.00	\$317.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$951.00
Osceola	38	80	\$11,306.00	\$297.53	0	0	\$0.00	38	80	\$11,306.00
Oscoda	16	34	\$4,666.00	\$291.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$4,666.00
Otsego	25	59	\$9,083.00	\$363.32	0	0	\$0.00	25	59	\$9,083.00
Ottawa	142	304	\$44,130.00	\$310.77	0	0	\$0.00	142	304	\$44,130.00
Presque Isle	6	12	\$2,004.00	\$334.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,004.00
Roscommon	34	60	\$9,304.86	\$273.67	0	0	\$0.00	34	60	\$9,304.86
Saginaw	762	1,672	\$245,673.67	\$322.41	0	0	\$0.00	762	1,672	\$245,673.67
St. Clair	217	453	\$63,136.10	\$290.95	0	0	\$0.00	217	453	\$63,136.10
St. Joseph	42	79	\$12,373.00	\$294.60	0	0	\$0.00	42	79	\$12,373.00
Sanilac	51	99	\$13,637.00	\$267.39	0	0	\$0.00	51	99	\$13,637.00
Schoolcraft	12	22	\$3,548.00	\$295.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,548.00
Shiawassee	126	295	\$40,552.40	\$321.84	0	0	\$0.00	126	295	\$40,552.40
Tuscola	59	117	\$17,616.50	\$298.58	0	0	\$0.00	59	117	\$17,616.50
Van Buren	124	262	\$37,257.00	\$300.46	0	0	\$0.00	124	262	\$37,257.00
Washtenaw	301	658	\$95,897.24	\$318.60	0	0	\$0.00	301	658	\$95,897.24
Wayne	6,734	15,825	\$2,363,066.92	\$350.92	0	0	\$0.00	6,734	15,825	\$2,363,066.92
Wexford	66	114	\$17,284.50	\$261.89	0	0	\$0.00	66	114	\$17,284.50
x-Unassigned	6	11	\$2,848.00	\$474.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,848.00
Entire State	18,272	40,653	\$6,031,804.28	\$330.11	0	0	\$0.00	18,272	40,653	\$6,031,804.28

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,060	4,591	\$541,768.73	\$511.10	0	0	\$0.00	1,060	4,591	\$541,768.73
Alcona	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	3	\$228.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$228.00
Alpena	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Antrim	1	5	\$136.00	\$136.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$136.00
Arenac	1	3	\$154.50	\$154.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$154.50
Baraga	2	6	\$834.00	\$417.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$834.00
Barry	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Bay	14	53	\$7,259.55	\$518.54	0	0	\$0.00	14	53	\$7,259.55
Benzie	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Berrien	10	34	\$4,530.00	\$453.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	34	\$4,530.00
Branch	4	24	\$3,201.00	\$800.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	24	\$3,201.00
Calhoun	10	39	\$5,156.22	\$515.62	0	0	\$0.00	10	39	\$5,156.22
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Chippewa	4	15	\$1,987.00	\$496.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,987.00
Clare	6	24	\$2,391.00	\$398.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$2,391.00
Clinton	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Crawford	1	4	\$436.00	\$436.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$436.00
Delta	2	12	\$1,146.50	\$573.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,146.50
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	6	\$461.00	\$230.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$461.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	70	293	\$34,013.31	\$485.90	0	0	\$0.00	70	293	\$34,013.31
Gladwin	2	7	\$867.00	\$433.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$867.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	4	21	\$1,664.00	\$416.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$1,664.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	19	\$1,641.50	\$410.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$1,641.50
Houghton	10	24	\$3,808.00	\$380.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,808.00
Huron	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Ingham	46	208	\$20,905.00	\$454.46	0	0	\$0.00	46	208	\$20,905.00
Ionia	4	17	\$2,443.00	\$610.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,443.00
Iosco	3	13	\$1,089.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,089.00
Iron	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Isabella	0	0	\$597.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$597.00
Jackson	12	54	\$6,687.30	\$557.28	0	0	\$0.00	12	54	\$6,687.30
Kalamazoo	30	143	\$15,424.00	\$514.13	0	0	\$0.00	30	143	\$15,424.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	84	349	\$41,260.70	\$491.20	0	0	\$0.00	84	349	\$41,260.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lapeer	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	28	\$2,517.00	\$359.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$2,517.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	6	28	\$3,254.50	\$542.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	28	\$3,254.50
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	67	277	\$31,082.16	\$463.91	0	0	\$0.00	67	277	\$31,082.16
Manistee	5	18	\$1,755.00	\$351.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$1,755.00
Marquette	3	10	\$895.00	\$298.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$895.00
Mason	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mecosta	4	11	\$1,741.50	\$435.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,741.50
Menominee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Midland	5	21	\$2,734.50	\$546.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$2,734.50
Missaukee	2	11	\$1,619.00	\$809.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,619.00
Monroe	4	17	\$2,231.00	\$557.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,231.00
Montcalm	4	13	\$1,637.00	\$409.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,637.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	4	\$406.00	\$406.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$406.00
Muskegon	17	57	\$7,222.55	\$424.86	0	0	\$0.00	17	57	\$7,222.55
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Oakland	80	362	\$43,287.30	\$541.09	0	0	\$0.00	80	362	\$43,287.30
Oceana	3	11	\$939.00	\$313.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$939.00
Ogemaw	2	8	\$635.00	\$317.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$635.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ottawa	3	6	\$974.00	\$324.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$974.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	19	90	\$9,526.50	\$501.39	0	0	\$0.00	19	90	\$9,526.50
St. Clair	4	14	\$2,178.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,178.00
St. Joseph	9	29	\$4,303.50	\$478.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	29	\$4,303.50
Sanilac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	14	\$1,697.00	\$424.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,697.00
Tuscola	4	14	\$2,359.00	\$589.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,359.00
Van Buren	19	57	\$8,811.00	\$463.74	0	0	\$0.00	19	57	\$8,811.00
Washtenaw	22	110	\$11,512.76	\$523.31	0	0	\$0.00	22	110	\$11,512.76
Wayne	416	1,925	\$227,563.88	\$547.03	0	0	\$0.00	416	1,925	\$227,563.88
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,656.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,656.00
Entire State	1,060	4,591	\$541,768.73	\$511.10	0	0	\$0.00	1,060	4,591	\$541,768.73

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,246	34,121	\$5,005,707.35	\$328.33	0	0	\$0.00	15,246	34,121	\$5,005,707.35
Alcona	9	21	\$2,830.54	\$314.50	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,830.54
Alger	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Allegan	65	142	\$21,708.00	\$333.97	0	0	\$0.00	65	142	\$21,708.00
Alpena	57	90	\$13,714.00	\$240.60	0	0	\$0.00	57	90	\$13,714.00
Antrim	12	17	\$3,332.00	\$277.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$3,332.00
Arenac	14	27	\$3,443.50	\$245.96	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,443.50
Baraga	13	34	\$4,641.00	\$357.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	34	\$4,641.00
Barry	29	70	\$9,410.16	\$324.49	0	0	\$0.00	29	70	\$9,410.16
Bay	226	465	\$65,657.35	\$290.52	0	0	\$0.00	226	465	\$65,657.35
Benzie	7	12	\$1,675.50	\$239.36	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,675.50
Berrien	269	574	\$84,284.85	\$313.33	0	0	\$0.00	269	574	\$84,284.85
Branch	38	68	\$9,528.50	\$250.75	0	0	\$0.00	38	68	\$9,528.50
Calhoun	261	562	\$81,568.15	\$312.52	0	0	\$0.00	261	562	\$81,568.15
Cass	54	129	\$18,276.95	\$338.46	0	0	\$0.00	54	129	\$18,276.95
Charlevoix	11	20	\$2,894.50	\$263.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$2,894.50
Cheboygan	19	40	\$4,641.00	\$244.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$4,641.00
Chippewa	29	56	\$8,538.07	\$294.42	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$8,538.07
Clare	63	121	\$18,517.44	\$293.93	0	0	\$0.00	63	121	\$18,517.44
Clinton	35	68	\$10,786.50	\$308.19	0	0	\$0.00	35	68	\$10,786.50
Crawford	22	53	\$6,412.00	\$291.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	53	\$6,412.00
Delta	26	49	\$6,921.50	\$266.21	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$6,921.50
Dickinson	7	11	\$1,223.50	\$174.79	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,223.50
Eaton	70	150	\$22,108.50	\$315.84	0	0	\$0.00	70	150	\$22,108.50
Emmet	6	12	\$1,262.00	\$210.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,262.00
Genesee	1,459	3,225	\$476,378.76	\$326.51	0	0	\$0.00	1,459	3,225	\$476,378.76
Gladwin	39	84	\$12,192.50	\$312.63	0	0	\$0.00	39	84	\$12,192.50
Gogebic	16	33	\$4,075.50	\$254.72	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$4,075.50
Grand Traverse	20	34	\$5,415.00	\$270.75	0	0	\$0.00	20	34	\$5,415.00
Gratiot	55	129	\$17,848.00	\$324.51	0	0	\$0.00	55	129	\$17,848.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	47	99	\$14,892.50	\$316.86	0	0	\$0.00	47	99	\$14,892.50
Houghton	23	45	\$6,809.50	\$296.07	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$6,809.50
Huron	32	63	\$8,848.00	\$276.50	0	0	\$0.00	32	63	\$8,848.00
Ingham	359	926	\$130,615.41	\$363.83	0	0	\$0.00	359	926	\$130,615.41
Ionia	43	80	\$11,717.86	\$272.51	0	0	\$0.00	43	80	\$11,717.86
Iosco	47	84	\$12,974.22	\$276.05	0	0	\$0.00	47	84	\$12,974.22
Iron	17	35	\$4,458.00	\$262.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$4,458.00
Isabella	40	81	\$11,050.50	\$276.26	0	0	\$0.00	40	81	\$11,050.50
Jackson	283	633	\$95,120.71	\$336.12	0	0	\$0.00	283	633	\$95,120.71
Kalamazoo	353	815	\$119,253.61	\$337.83	0	0	\$0.00	353	815	\$119,253.61
Kalkaska	10	19	\$2,757.50	\$275.75	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,757.50
Kent	898	2,147	\$313,026.71	\$348.58	0	0	\$0.00	898	2,147	\$313,026.71
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	30	62	\$8,506.50	\$283.55	0	0	\$0.00	30	62	\$8,506.50
Lapeer	45	88	\$12,856.00	\$285.69	0	0	\$0.00	45	88	\$12,856.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	118	268	\$37,286.20	\$315.98	0	0	\$0.00	118	268	\$37,286.20
Livingston	40	81	\$12,927.00	\$323.18	0	0	\$0.00	40	81	\$12,927.00
Luce	14	34	\$4,635.00	\$331.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$4,635.00
Mackinac	13	28	\$3,534.50	\$271.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,534.50
Macomb	752	1,603	\$241,595.65	\$321.27	0	0	\$0.00	752	1,603	\$241,595.65
Manistee	26	55	\$7,712.00	\$296.62	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$7,712.00
Marquette	64	149	\$21,334.40	\$333.35	0	0	\$0.00	64	149	\$21,334.40
Mason	34	68	\$9,525.00	\$280.15	0	0	\$0.00	34	68	\$9,525.00
Mecosta	45	90	\$13,120.00	\$291.56	0	0	\$0.00	45	90	\$13,120.00
Menominee	18	37	\$5,433.86	\$301.88	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$5,433.86
Midland	50	108	\$14,467.70	\$289.35	0	0	\$0.00	50	108	\$14,467.70
Missaukee	11	19	\$3,296.00	\$299.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,296.00
Monroe	158	311	\$44,598.51	\$282.27	0	0	\$0.00	158	311	\$44,598.51
Montcalm	39	74	\$10,959.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$10,959.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	18	\$2,769.00	\$276.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,769.00
Muskegon	542	1,088	\$161,639.90	\$298.23	0	0	\$0.00	542	1,088	\$161,639.90
Newaygo	72	140	\$20,104.00	\$279.22	0	0	\$0.00	72	140	\$20,104.00
Oakland	609	1,317	\$193,913.71	\$318.41	0	0	\$0.00	609	1,317	\$193,913.71
Oceana	20	45	\$6,809.00	\$340.45	0	0	\$0.00	20	45	\$6,809.00
Ogemaw	34	66	\$9,573.00	\$281.56	0	0	\$0.00	34	66	\$9,573.00
Ontonagon	2	4	\$548.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$548.00
Osceola	27	58	\$7,830.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	27	58	\$7,830.00
Oscoda	14	30	\$3,860.00	\$275.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$3,860.00
Otsego	17	42	\$5,963.00	\$350.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	42	\$5,963.00
Ottawa	114	247	\$35,729.00	\$313.41	0	0	\$0.00	114	247	\$35,729.00
Presque Isle	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Roscommon	21	36	\$5,939.36	\$282.83	0	0	\$0.00	21	36	\$5,939.36
Saginaw	691	1,530	\$222,179.17	\$321.53	0	0	\$0.00	691	1,530	\$222,179.17
St. Clair	178	381	\$52,346.20	\$294.08	0	0	\$0.00	178	381	\$52,346.20
St. Joseph	35	66	\$10,391.00	\$296.89	0	0	\$0.00	35	66	\$10,391.00
Sanilac	42	79	\$10,809.50	\$257.37	0	0	\$0.00	42	79	\$10,809.50
Schoolcraft	8	13	\$1,976.00	\$247.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,976.00
Shiawassee	106	250	\$33,020.40	\$311.51	0	0	\$0.00	106	250	\$33,020.40
Tuscola	46	85	\$12,895.00	\$280.33	0	0	\$0.00	46	85	\$12,895.00
Van Buren	89	188	\$25,833.00	\$290.26	0	0	\$0.00	89	188	\$25,833.00
Washtenaw	246	545	\$79,122.74	\$321.64	0	0	\$0.00	246	545	\$79,122.74
Wayne	5,719	13,390	\$1,983,264.76	\$346.79	0	0	\$0.00	5,719	13,390	\$1,983,264.76
Wexford	50	83	\$11,886.50	\$237.73	0	0	\$0.00	50	83	\$11,886.50
x-Unassigned	6	11	\$2,690.00	\$448.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,690.00
Entire State	15,246	34,121	\$5,005,707.35	\$328.33	0	0	\$0.00	15,246	34,121	\$5,005,707.35

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,246	34,121	\$5,005,707.35	\$328.33	0	0	\$0.00	15,246	34,121	\$5,005,707.35
Alcona	9	21	\$2,830.54	\$314.50	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,830.54
Alger	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Allegan	65	142	\$21,708.00	\$333.97	0	0	\$0.00	65	142	\$21,708.00
Alpena	57	90	\$13,714.00	\$240.60	0	0	\$0.00	57	90	\$13,714.00
Antrim	12	17	\$3,332.00	\$277.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$3,332.00
Arenac	14	27	\$3,443.50	\$245.96	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,443.50
Baraga	13	34	\$4,641.00	\$357.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	34	\$4,641.00
Barry	29	70	\$9,410.16	\$324.49	0	0	\$0.00	29	70	\$9,410.16
Bay	226	465	\$65,657.35	\$290.52	0	0	\$0.00	226	465	\$65,657.35
Benzie	7	12	\$1,675.50	\$239.36	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,675.50
Berrien	269	574	\$84,284.85	\$313.33	0	0	\$0.00	269	574	\$84,284.85
Branch	38	68	\$9,528.50	\$250.75	0	0	\$0.00	38	68	\$9,528.50
Calhoun	261	562	\$81,568.15	\$312.52	0	0	\$0.00	261	562	\$81,568.15
Cass	54	129	\$18,276.95	\$338.46	0	0	\$0.00	54	129	\$18,276.95
Charlevoix	11	20	\$2,894.50	\$263.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$2,894.50
Cheboygan	19	40	\$4,641.00	\$244.26	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$4,641.00
Chippewa	29	56	\$8,538.07	\$294.42	0	0	\$0.00	29	56	\$8,538.07
Clare	63	121	\$18,517.44	\$293.93	0	0	\$0.00	63	121	\$18,517.44
Clinton	35	68	\$10,786.50	\$308.19	0	0	\$0.00	35	68	\$10,786.50
Crawford	22	53	\$6,412.00	\$291.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	53	\$6,412.00
Delta	26	49	\$6,921.50	\$266.21	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$6,921.50
Dickinson	7	11	\$1,223.50	\$174.79	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,223.50
Eaton	70	150	\$22,108.50	\$315.84	0	0	\$0.00	70	150	\$22,108.50
Emmet	6	12	\$1,262.00	\$210.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,262.00
Genesee	1,459	3,225	\$476,378.76	\$326.51	0	0	\$0.00	1,459	3,225	\$476,378.76
Gladwin	39	84	\$12,192.50	\$312.63	0	0	\$0.00	39	84	\$12,192.50
Gogebic	16	33	\$4,075.50	\$254.72	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$4,075.50
Grand Traverse	20	34	\$5,415.00	\$270.75	0	0	\$0.00	20	34	\$5,415.00
Gratiot	55	129	\$17,848.00	\$324.51	0	0	\$0.00	55	129	\$17,848.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	47	99	\$14,892.50	\$316.86	0	0	\$0.00	47	99	\$14,892.50
Houghton	23	45	\$6,809.50	\$296.07	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$6,809.50
Huron	32	63	\$8,848.00	\$276.50	0	0	\$0.00	32	63	\$8,848.00
Ingham	359	926	\$130,615.41	\$363.83	0	0	\$0.00	359	926	\$130,615.41
Ionia	43	80	\$11,717.86	\$272.51	0	0	\$0.00	43	80	\$11,717.86
Iosco	47	84	\$12,974.22	\$276.05	0	0	\$0.00	47	84	\$12,974.22
Iron	17	35	\$4,458.00	\$262.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$4,458.00
Isabella	40	81	\$11,050.50	\$276.26	0	0	\$0.00	40	81	\$11,050.50
Jackson	283	633	\$95,120.71	\$336.12	0	0	\$0.00	283	633	\$95,120.71
Kalamazoo	353	815	\$119,253.61	\$337.83	0	0	\$0.00	353	815	\$119,253.61
Kalkaska	10	19	\$2,757.50	\$275.75	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,757.50
Kent	898	2,147	\$313,026.71	\$348.58	0	0	\$0.00	898	2,147	\$313,026.71
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	30	62	\$8,506.50	\$283.55	0	0	\$0.00	30	62	\$8,506.50
Lapeer	45	88	\$12,856.00	\$285.69	0	0	\$0.00	45	88	\$12,856.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	118	268	\$37,286.20	\$315.98	0	0	\$0.00	118	268	\$37,286.20
Livingston	40	81	\$12,927.00	\$323.18	0	0	\$0.00	40	81	\$12,927.00
Luce	14	34	\$4,635.00	\$331.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$4,635.00
Mackinac	13	28	\$3,534.50	\$271.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,534.50
Macomb	752	1,603	\$241,595.65	\$321.27	0	0	\$0.00	752	1,603	\$241,595.65
Manistee	26	55	\$7,712.00	\$296.62	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$7,712.00
Marquette	64	149	\$21,334.40	\$333.35	0	0	\$0.00	64	149	\$21,334.40
Mason	34	68	\$9,525.00	\$280.15	0	0	\$0.00	34	68	\$9,525.00
Mecosta	45	90	\$13,120.00	\$291.56	0	0	\$0.00	45	90	\$13,120.00
Menominee	18	37	\$5,433.86	\$301.88	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$5,433.86
Midland	50	108	\$14,467.70	\$289.35	0	0	\$0.00	50	108	\$14,467.70
Missaukee	11	19	\$3,296.00	\$299.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,296.00
Monroe	158	311	\$44,598.51	\$282.27	0	0	\$0.00	158	311	\$44,598.51
Montcalm	39	74	\$10,959.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$10,959.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	18	\$2,769.00	\$276.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,769.00
Muskegon	542	1,088	\$161,639.90	\$298.23	0	0	\$0.00	542	1,088	\$161,639.90
Newaygo	72	140	\$20,104.00	\$279.22	0	0	\$0.00	72	140	\$20,104.00
Oakland	609	1,317	\$193,913.71	\$318.41	0	0	\$0.00	609	1,317	\$193,913.71
Oceana	20	45	\$6,809.00	\$340.45	0	0	\$0.00	20	45	\$6,809.00
Ogemaw	34	66	\$9,573.00	\$281.56	0	0	\$0.00	34	66	\$9,573.00
Ontonagon	2	4	\$548.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$548.00
Osceola	27	58	\$7,830.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	27	58	\$7,830.00
Oscoda	14	30	\$3,860.00	\$275.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$3,860.00
Otsego	17	42	\$5,963.00	\$350.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	42	\$5,963.00
Ottawa	114	247	\$35,729.00	\$313.41	0	0	\$0.00	114	247	\$35,729.00
Presque Isle	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Roscommon	21	36	\$5,939.36	\$282.83	0	0	\$0.00	21	36	\$5,939.36
Saginaw	691	1,530	\$222,179.17	\$321.53	0	0	\$0.00	691	1,530	\$222,179.17
St. Clair	178	381	\$52,346.20	\$294.08	0	0	\$0.00	178	381	\$52,346.20
St. Joseph	35	66	\$10,391.00	\$296.89	0	0	\$0.00	35	66	\$10,391.00
Sanilac	42	79	\$10,809.50	\$257.37	0	0	\$0.00	42	79	\$10,809.50
Schoolcraft	8	13	\$1,976.00	\$247.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,976.00
Shiawassee	106	250	\$33,020.40	\$311.51	0	0	\$0.00	106	250	\$33,020.40
Tuscola	46	85	\$12,895.00	\$280.33	0	0	\$0.00	46	85	\$12,895.00
Van Buren	89	188	\$25,833.00	\$290.26	0	0	\$0.00	89	188	\$25,833.00
Washtenaw	246	545	\$79,122.74	\$321.64	0	0	\$0.00	246	545	\$79,122.74
Wayne	5,719	13,390	\$1,983,264.76	\$346.79	0	0	\$0.00	5,719	13,390	\$1,983,264.76
Wexford	50	83	\$11,886.50	\$237.73	0	0	\$0.00	50	83	\$11,886.50
x-Unassigned	6	11	\$2,690.00	\$448.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,690.00
Entire State	15,246	34,121	\$5,005,707.35	\$328.33	0	0	\$0.00	15,246	34,121	\$5,005,707.35

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	4,086	11,123	\$1,567,865.66	\$383.72	0	0	\$0.00	4,086	11,123	\$1,567,865.66
Alcona	4	10	\$1,862.50	\$465.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,862.50
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	22	42	\$6,231.00	\$283.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$6,231.00
Alpena	8	19	\$3,100.00	\$387.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$3,100.00
Antrim	8	19	\$2,196.78	\$274.60	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,196.78
Arenac	4	9	\$1,006.50	\$251.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,006.50
Baraga	6	14	\$1,851.50	\$308.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$1,851.50
Barry	16	25	\$3,932.00	\$245.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	25	\$3,932.00
Bay	47	123	\$18,952.55	\$403.25	0	0	\$0.00	47	123	\$18,952.55
Benzie	9	17	\$2,062.00	\$229.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,062.00
Berrien	55	136	\$20,108.50	\$365.61	0	0	\$0.00	55	136	\$20,108.50
Branch	9	35	\$4,610.00	\$512.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$4,610.00
Calhoun	69	162	\$23,694.22	\$343.39	0	0	\$0.00	69	162	\$23,694.22
Cass	16	30	\$4,872.00	\$304.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,872.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	12	26	\$4,333.86	\$361.16	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,333.86
Chippewa	17	42	\$6,834.00	\$402.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	42	\$6,834.00
Clare	15	40	\$5,289.00	\$352.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$5,289.00
Clinton	12	17	\$2,506.00	\$208.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$2,506.00
Crawford	2	6	\$839.00	\$419.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$839.00
Delta	11	34	\$4,187.85	\$380.71	0	0	\$0.00	11	34	\$4,187.85
Dickinson	5	9	\$1,449.00	\$289.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,449.00
Eaton	25	52	\$7,546.00	\$301.84	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$7,546.00
Emmet	5	8	\$1,343.00	\$268.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,343.00
Genesee	246	651	\$92,568.53	\$376.29	0	0	\$0.00	246	651	\$92,568.53
Gladwin	14	31	\$4,755.00	\$339.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,755.00
Gogebic	6	13	\$2,351.00	\$391.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,351.00
Grand Traverse	5	7	\$1,022.00	\$204.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,022.00
Gratiot	12	37	\$4,176.00	\$348.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	37	\$4,176.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	16	46	\$5,557.50	\$347.34	0	0	\$0.00	16	46	\$5,557.50
Houghton	14	28	\$4,577.00	\$326.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,577.00
Huron	13	24	\$3,733.00	\$287.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,733.00
Ingham	120	371	\$45,204.50	\$376.70	0	0	\$0.00	120	371	\$45,204.50
Ionia	29	69	\$9,702.00	\$334.55	0	0	\$0.00	29	69	\$9,702.00
Iosco	9	33	\$4,259.00	\$473.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	33	\$4,259.00
Iron	4	13	\$2,005.00	\$501.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,005.00
Isabella	16	26	\$4,518.00	\$282.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$4,518.00
Jackson	56	141	\$20,061.20	\$358.24	0	0	\$0.00	56	141	\$20,061.20
Kalamazoo	79	251	\$32,094.31	\$406.26	0	0	\$0.00	79	251	\$32,094.31
Kalkaska	9	21	\$3,454.53	\$383.84	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,454.53
Kent	190	534	\$69,433.80	\$365.44	0	0	\$0.00	190	534	\$69,433.80
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	5	11	\$1,720.00	\$344.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,720.00
Lapeer	11	19	\$2,518.00	\$228.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,518.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	24	64	\$7,981.00	\$332.54	0	0	\$0.00	24	64	\$7,981.00
Livingston	13	26	\$4,333.00	\$333.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,333.00
Luce	6	28	\$3,254.50	\$542.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	28	\$3,254.50
Mackinac	3	5	\$956.00	\$318.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$956.00
Macomb	311	856	\$122,737.66	\$394.65	0	0	\$0.00	311	856	\$122,737.66
Manistee	17	42	\$5,801.00	\$341.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	42	\$5,801.00
Marquette	20	48	\$7,835.00	\$391.75	0	0	\$0.00	20	48	\$7,835.00
Mason	10	24	\$3,948.00	\$394.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,948.00
Mecosta	16	42	\$6,410.50	\$400.66	0	0	\$0.00	16	42	\$6,410.50
Menominee	2	7	\$1,049.00	\$524.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,049.00
Midland	22	52	\$8,202.30	\$372.83	0	0	\$0.00	22	52	\$8,202.30
Missaukee	11	32	\$4,466.00	\$406.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$4,466.00
Monroe	55	117	\$17,295.50	\$314.46	0	0	\$0.00	55	117	\$17,295.50
Montcalm	15	33	\$4,733.00	\$315.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,733.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	13	\$2,047.00	\$341.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,047.00
Muskegon	129	271	\$41,737.41	\$323.55	0	0	\$0.00	129	271	\$41,737.41
Newaygo	35	75	\$12,128.00	\$346.51	0	0	\$0.00	35	75	\$12,128.00
Oakland	273	727	\$101,810.96	\$372.93	0	0	\$0.00	273	727	\$101,810.96
Oceana	10	22	\$2,740.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,740.00
Ogemaw	14	30	\$3,755.00	\$268.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$3,755.00
Ontonagon	2	6	\$855.00	\$427.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$855.00
Osceola	11	22	\$3,476.00	\$316.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,476.00
Oscoda	3	7	\$1,298.00	\$432.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,298.00
Otsego	9	21	\$3,717.00	\$413.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,717.00
Ottawa	31	63	\$9,375.00	\$302.42	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$9,375.00
Presque Isle	3	7	\$1,169.00	\$389.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,169.00
Roscommon	13	24	\$3,365.50	\$258.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,365.50
Saginaw	90	232	\$33,021.00	\$366.90	0	0	\$0.00	90	232	\$33,021.00
St. Clair	43	86	\$12,967.90	\$301.58	0	0	\$0.00	43	86	\$12,967.90
St. Joseph	16	42	\$6,285.50	\$392.84	0	0	\$0.00	16	42	\$6,285.50
Sanilac	10	24	\$3,424.50	\$342.45	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,424.50
Schoolcraft	4	9	\$1,572.00	\$393.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,572.00
Shiawassee	24	59	\$9,229.00	\$384.54	0	0	\$0.00	24	59	\$9,229.00
Tuscola	17	46	\$7,080.50	\$416.50	0	0	\$0.00	17	46	\$7,080.50
Van Buren	54	131	\$20,235.00	\$374.72	0	0	\$0.00	54	131	\$20,235.00
Washtenaw	77	223	\$28,287.26	\$367.37	0	0	\$0.00	77	223	\$28,287.26
Wayne	1,431	4,360	\$607,366.04	\$424.43	0	0	\$0.00	1,431	4,360	\$607,366.04
Wexford	17	34	\$5,890.00	\$346.47	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$5,890.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,814.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,814.00
Entire State	4,086	11,123	\$1,567,865.66	\$383.72	0	0	\$0.00	4,086	11,123	\$1,567,865.66

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,026	6,532	\$1,026,096.93	\$339.09	0	0	\$0.00	3,026	6,532	\$1,026,096.93
Alcona	2	4	\$878.50	\$439.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$878.50
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	21	39	\$6,003.00	\$285.86	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$6,003.00
Alpena	6	9	\$1,675.00	\$279.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,675.00
Antrim	7	14	\$2,060.78	\$294.40	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,060.78
Arenac	3	6	\$852.00	\$284.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$852.00
Baraga	4	8	\$1,017.50	\$254.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,017.50
Barry	15	24	\$3,774.00	\$251.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$3,774.00
Bay	33	70	\$11,693.00	\$354.33	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$11,693.00
Benzie	8	13	\$2,062.00	\$257.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,062.00
Berrien	45	102	\$15,578.50	\$346.19	0	0	\$0.00	45	102	\$15,578.50
Branch	5	11	\$1,409.00	\$281.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,409.00
Calhoun	59	123	\$18,538.00	\$314.20	0	0	\$0.00	59	123	\$18,538.00
Cass	16	30	\$4,872.00	\$304.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,872.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	11	24	\$4,059.86	\$369.08	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$4,059.86
Chippewa	13	27	\$4,847.00	\$372.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,847.00
Clare	9	16	\$2,898.00	\$322.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,898.00
Clinton	11	16	\$2,348.00	\$213.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,348.00
Crawford	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Delta	9	22	\$3,041.35	\$337.93	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$3,041.35
Dickinson	5	9	\$1,449.00	\$289.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,449.00
Eaton	23	46	\$7,085.00	\$308.04	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$7,085.00
Emmet	5	8	\$1,343.00	\$268.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,343.00
Genesee	176	358	\$58,555.22	\$332.70	0	0	\$0.00	176	358	\$58,555.22
Gladwin	12	24	\$3,888.00	\$324.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,888.00
Gogebic	6	13	\$2,351.00	\$391.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$2,351.00
Grand Traverse	5	7	\$1,022.00	\$204.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,022.00
Gratiot	8	16	\$2,512.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,512.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	12	27	\$3,916.00	\$326.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,916.00
Houghton	4	4	\$769.00	\$192.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$769.00
Huron	11	16	\$2,547.00	\$231.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,547.00
Ingham	74	163	\$24,299.50	\$328.37	0	0	\$0.00	74	163	\$24,299.50
Ionia	25	52	\$7,259.00	\$290.36	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$7,259.00
Iosco	6	20	\$3,170.00	\$528.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$3,170.00
Iron	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Isabella	16	26	\$3,921.00	\$245.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$3,921.00
Jackson	44	87	\$13,373.90	\$303.95	0	0	\$0.00	44	87	\$13,373.90
Kalamazoo	49	108	\$16,670.31	\$340.21	0	0	\$0.00	49	108	\$16,670.31
Kalkaska	9	21	\$3,454.53	\$383.84	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,454.53
Kent	106	185	\$28,173.10	\$265.78	0	0	\$0.00	106	185	\$28,173.10
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	4	8	\$1,228.00	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,228.00
Lapeer	10	16	\$2,518.00	\$251.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,518.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	17	36	\$5,464.00	\$321.41	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,464.00
Livingston	13	26	\$4,333.00	\$333.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,333.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	3	5	\$956.00	\$318.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$956.00
Macomb	244	579	\$91,655.50	\$375.64	0	0	\$0.00	244	579	\$91,655.50
Manistee	12	24	\$4,046.00	\$337.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$4,046.00
Marquette	17	38	\$6,940.00	\$408.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$6,940.00
Mason	9	21	\$3,456.00	\$384.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,456.00
Mecosta	12	31	\$4,669.00	\$389.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$4,669.00
Menominee	1	4	\$557.00	\$557.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$557.00
Midland	17	31	\$5,467.80	\$321.64	0	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$5,467.80
Missaukee	9	21	\$2,847.00	\$316.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,847.00
Monroe	51	100	\$15,064.50	\$295.38	0	0	\$0.00	51	100	\$15,064.50
Montcalm	11	20	\$3,096.00	\$281.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$3,096.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	9	\$1,641.00	\$328.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,641.00
Muskegon	112	214	\$34,514.86	\$308.17	0	0	\$0.00	112	214	\$34,514.86
Newaygo	33	67	\$10,934.00	\$331.33	0	0	\$0.00	33	67	\$10,934.00
Oakland	193	365	\$58,523.66	\$303.23	0	0	\$0.00	193	365	\$58,523.66
Oceana	7	11	\$1,801.00	\$257.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,801.00
Ogemaw	12	22	\$3,120.00	\$260.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,120.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	11	22	\$3,476.00	\$316.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,476.00
Oscoda	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Otsego	8	17	\$3,120.00	\$390.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,120.00
Ottawa	28	57	\$8,401.00	\$300.04	0	0	\$0.00	28	57	\$8,401.00
Presque Isle	3	7	\$1,169.00	\$389.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,169.00
Roscommon	13	24	\$3,365.50	\$258.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,365.50
Saginaw	71	142	\$23,494.50	\$330.91	0	0	\$0.00	71	142	\$23,494.50
St. Clair	39	72	\$10,789.90	\$276.66	0	0	\$0.00	39	72	\$10,789.90
St. Joseph	7	13	\$1,982.00	\$283.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,982.00
Sanilac	9	20	\$2,827.50	\$314.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,827.50
Schoolcraft	4	9	\$1,572.00	\$393.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,572.00
Shiawassee	20	45	\$7,532.00	\$376.60	0	0	\$0.00	20	45	\$7,532.00
Tuscola	13	32	\$4,721.50	\$363.19	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$4,721.50
Van Buren	35	74	\$11,424.00	\$326.40	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$11,424.00
Washtenaw	55	113	\$16,774.50	\$304.99	0	0	\$0.00	55	113	\$16,774.50
Wayne	1,015	2,435	\$379,802.16	\$374.19	0	0	\$0.00	1,015	2,435	\$379,802.16
Wexford	16	31	\$5,398.00	\$337.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$5,398.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$158.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$158.00
Entire State	3,026	6,532	\$1,026,096.93	\$339.09	0	0	\$0.00	3,026	6,532	\$1,026,096.93

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,060	4,591	\$541,768.73	\$511.10	0	0	\$0.00	1,060	4,591	\$541,768.73
Alcona	2	6	\$984.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$984.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	3	\$228.00	\$228.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$228.00
Alpena	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Antrim	1	5	\$136.00	\$136.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$136.00
Arenac	1	3	\$154.50	\$154.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$154.50
Baraga	2	6	\$834.00	\$417.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$834.00
Barry	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Bay	14	53	\$7,259.55	\$518.54	0	0	\$0.00	14	53	\$7,259.55
Benzie	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Berrien	10	34	\$4,530.00	\$453.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	34	\$4,530.00
Branch	4	24	\$3,201.00	\$800.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	24	\$3,201.00
Calhoun	10	39	\$5,156.22	\$515.62	0	0	\$0.00	10	39	\$5,156.22
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Chippewa	4	15	\$1,987.00	\$496.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,987.00
Clare	6	24	\$2,391.00	\$398.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$2,391.00
Clinton	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Crawford	1	4	\$436.00	\$436.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$436.00
Delta	2	12	\$1,146.50	\$573.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,146.50
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	6	\$461.00	\$230.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$461.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	70	293	\$34,013.31	\$485.90	0	0	\$0.00	70	293	\$34,013.31
Gladwin	2	7	\$867.00	\$433.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$867.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	4	21	\$1,664.00	\$416.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	21	\$1,664.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	19	\$1,641.50	\$410.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	19	\$1,641.50
Houghton	10	24	\$3,808.00	\$380.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,808.00
Huron	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Ingham	46	208	\$20,905.00	\$454.46	0	0	\$0.00	46	208	\$20,905.00
Ionia	4	17	\$2,443.00	\$610.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,443.00
Iosco	3	13	\$1,089.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,089.00
Iron	2	10	\$1,425.00	\$712.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,425.00
Isabella	0	0	\$597.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$597.00
Jackson	12	54	\$6,687.30	\$557.28	0	0	\$0.00	12	54	\$6,687.30
Kalamazoo	30	143	\$15,424.00	\$514.13	0	0	\$0.00	30	143	\$15,424.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	84	349	\$41,260.70	\$491.20	0	0	\$0.00	84	349	\$41,260.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Lapeer	1	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	28	\$2,517.00	\$359.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$2,517.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	6	28	\$3,254.50	\$542.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	28	\$3,254.50
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	67	277	\$31,082.16	\$463.91	0	0	\$0.00	67	277	\$31,082.16
Manistee	5	18	\$1,755.00	\$351.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$1,755.00
Marquette	3	10	\$895.00	\$298.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$895.00
Mason	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mecosta	4	11	\$1,741.50	\$435.38	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,741.50
Menominee	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Midland	5	21	\$2,734.50	\$546.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$2,734.50
Missaukee	2	11	\$1,619.00	\$809.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,619.00
Monroe	4	17	\$2,231.00	\$557.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,231.00
Montcalm	4	13	\$1,637.00	\$409.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,637.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
October 2017

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	4	\$406.00	\$406.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$406.00
Muskegon	17	57	\$7,222.55	\$424.86	0	0	\$0.00	17	57	\$7,222.55
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Oakland	80	362	\$43,287.30	\$541.09	0	0	\$0.00	80	362	\$43,287.30
Oceana	3	11	\$939.00	\$313.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$939.00
Ogemaw	2	8	\$635.00	\$317.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$635.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$452.00	\$452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$452.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ottawa	3	6	\$974.00	\$324.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$974.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	19	90	\$9,526.50	\$501.39	0	0	\$0.00	19	90	\$9,526.50
St. Clair	4	14	\$2,178.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,178.00
St. Joseph	9	29	\$4,303.50	\$478.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	29	\$4,303.50
Sanilac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	14	\$1,697.00	\$424.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,697.00
Tuscola	4	14	\$2,359.00	\$589.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,359.00
Van Buren	19	57	\$8,811.00	\$463.74	0	0	\$0.00	19	57	\$8,811.00
Washtenaw	22	110	\$11,512.76	\$523.31	0	0	\$0.00	22	110	\$11,512.76
Wayne	416	1,925	\$227,563.88	\$547.03	0	0	\$0.00	416	1,925	\$227,563.88
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,656.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,656.00
Entire State	1,060	4,591	\$541,768.73	\$511.10	0	0	\$0.00	1,060	4,591	\$541,768.73

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
October 2017

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	40,653	32,735	7,918	4,591	3,011	1,580	45,244	35,746	9,498
Alcona	25	23	2	6	2	4	31	25	6
Alger	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Allegan	181	146	35	3	1	2	184	147	37
Alpena	99	84	15	10	6	4	109	90	19
Antrim	31	26	5	5	3	2	36	29	7
Arenac	33	29	4	3	1	2	36	30	6
Baraga	42	37	5	6	3	3	48	40	8
Barry	94	78	16	1	1	0	95	79	16
Bay	535	412	123	53	25	28	588	437	151
Benzie	25	18	7	4	2	2	29	20	9
Berrien	676	592	84	34	26	8	710	618	92
Branch	79	70	9	24	18	6	103	88	15
Calhoun	685	574	111	39	23	16	724	597	127
Cass	159	135	24	0	0	0	159	135	24
Charlevoix	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Cheboygan	64	50	14	2	2	0	66	52	14
Chippewa	83	60	23	15	7	8	98	67	31
Clare	137	109	28	24	14	10	161	123	38
Clinton	84	73	11	1	1	0	85	74	11
Crawford	55	40	15	4	2	2	59	42	17
Delta	71	65	6	12	8	4	83	73	10
Dickinson	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Eaton	196	162	34	6	3	3	202	165	37
Emmet	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Genesee	3,583	2,709	874	293	160	133	3,876	2,869	1,007
Gladwin	108	87	21	7	3	4	115	90	25
Gogebic	46	34	12	0	0	0	46	34	12
Grand Traverse	41	36	5	0	0	0	41	36	5
Gratiot	145	114	31	21	13	8	166	127	39

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
October 2017

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	126	104	22	19	15	4	145	119	26
Houghton	49	41	8	24	16	8	73	57	16
Huron	79	62	17	8	4	4	87	66	21
Ingham	1,089	915	174	208	139	69	1,297	1,054	243
Ionia	132	120	12	17	9	8	149	129	20
Iosco	104	84	20	13	8	5	117	92	25
Iron	38	32	6	10	6	4	48	38	10
Isabella	107	95	12	0	0	0	107	95	12
Jackson	720	545	175	54	32	22	774	577	197
Kalamazoo	923	792	131	143	101	42	1,066	893	173
Kalkaska	40	31	9	0	0	0	40	31	9
Kent	2,332	1,976	356	349	295	54	2,681	2,271	410
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	70	62	8	3	1	2	73	63	10
Lapeer	104	88	16	3	1	2	107	89	18
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	304	251	53	28	18	10	332	269	63
Livingston	107	84	23	0	0	0	107	84	23
Luce	34	26	8	28	16	12	62	42	20
Mackinac	33	25	8	0	0	0	33	25	8
Macomb	2,182	1,690	492	277	152	125	2,459	1,842	617
Manistee	79	64	15	18	10	8	97	74	23
Marquette	187	135	52	10	4	6	197	139	58
Mason	89	78	11	3	1	2	92	79	13
Mecosta	121	102	19	11	5	6	132	107	25
Menominee	41	36	5	3	1	2	44	37	7
Midland	139	115	24	21	11	10	160	126	34
Missaukee	40	36	4	11	9	2	51	45	6
Monroe	411	347	64	17	11	6	428	358	70
Montcalm	94	79	15	13	5	8	107	84	23

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
October 2017

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	27	22	5	4	2	2	31	24	7
Muskegon	1,302	1,055	247	57	31	26	1,359	1,086	273
Newaygo	207	183	24	8	4	4	215	187	28
Oakland	1,682	1,366	316	362	238	124	2,044	1,604	440
Oceana	56	51	5	11	6	5	67	57	10
Ogemaw	88	74	14	8	4	4	96	78	18
Ontonagon	6	5	1	4	2	2	10	7	3
Osceola	80	67	13	0	0	0	80	67	13
Oscoda	34	29	5	3	2	1	37	31	6
Otsego	59	46	13	4	2	2	63	48	15
Ottawa	304	259	45	6	6	0	310	265	45
Presque Isle	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Roscommon	60	52	8	0	0	0	60	52	8
Saginaw	1,672	1,357	315	90	56	34	1,762	1,413	349
St. Clair	453	370	83	14	6	8	467	376	91
St. Joseph	79	71	8	29	27	2	108	98	10
Sanilac	99	88	11	4	2	2	103	90	13
Schoolcraft	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Shiawassee	295	229	66	14	6	8	309	235	74
Tuscola	117	95	22	14	6	8	131	101	30
Van Buren	262	228	34	57	47	10	319	275	44
Washtenaw	658	536	122	110	73	37	768	609	159
Wayne	15,825	12,577	3,248	1,925	1,296	629	17,750	13,873	3,877
Wexford	114	94	20	3	1	2	117	95	22
x-Unassigned	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Entire State	40,653	32,735	7,918	4,591	3,011	1,580	45,244	35,746	9,498

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
October 2017

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	34,121	27,728	6,393	0	0	0	34,121	27,728	6,393
Alcona	21	20	1	0	0	0	21	20	1
Alger	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Allegan	142	114	28	0	0	0	142	114	28
Alpena	90	78	12	0	0	0	90	78	12
Antrim	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Arenac	27	23	4	0	0	0	27	23	4
Baraga	34	31	3	0	0	0	34	31	3
Barry	70	57	13	0	0	0	70	57	13
Bay	465	366	99	0	0	0	465	366	99
Benzie	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Berrien	574	506	68	0	0	0	574	506	68
Branch	68	60	8	0	0	0	68	60	8
Calhoun	562	471	91	0	0	0	562	471	91
Cass	129	111	18	0	0	0	129	111	18
Charlevoix	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Cheboygan	40	34	6	0	0	0	40	34	6
Chippewa	56	42	14	0	0	0	56	42	14
Clare	121	98	23	0	0	0	121	98	23
Clinton	68	57	11	0	0	0	68	57	11
Crawford	53	39	14	0	0	0	53	39	14
Delta	49	46	3	0	0	0	49	46	3
Dickinson	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Eaton	150	124	26	0	0	0	150	124	26
Emmet	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Genesee	3,225	2,450	775	0	0	0	3,225	2,450	775
Gladwin	84	67	17	0	0	0	84	67	17
Gogebic	33	26	7	0	0	0	33	26	7
Grand Traverse	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Gratiot	129	102	27	0	0	0	129	102	27

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
October 2017

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	99	81	18	0	0	0	99	81	18
Houghton	45	37	8	0	0	0	45	37	8
Huron	63	50	13	0	0	0	63	50	13
Ingham	926	781	145	0	0	0	926	781	145
Ionia	80	74	6	0	0	0	80	74	6
Iosco	84	70	14	0	0	0	84	70	14
Iron	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Isabella	81	70	11	0	0	0	81	70	11
Jackson	633	479	154	0	0	0	633	479	154
Kalamazoo	815	703	112	0	0	0	815	703	112
Kalkaska	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Kent	2,147	1,823	324	0	0	0	2,147	1,823	324
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	62	55	7	0	0	0	62	55	7
Lapeer	88	75	13	0	0	0	88	75	13
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	268	220	48	0	0	0	268	220	48
Livingston	81	62	19	0	0	0	81	62	19
Luce	34	26	8	0	0	0	34	26	8
Mackinac	28	21	7	0	0	0	28	21	7
Macomb	1,603	1,273	330	0	0	0	1,603	1,273	330
Manistee	55	46	9	0	0	0	55	46	9
Marquette	149	110	39	0	0	0	149	110	39
Mason	68	62	6	0	0	0	68	62	6
Mecosta	90	78	12	0	0	0	90	78	12
Menominee	37	32	5	0	0	0	37	32	5
Midland	108	91	17	0	0	0	108	91	17
Missaukee	19	18	1	0	0	0	19	18	1
Monroe	311	264	47	0	0	0	311	264	47
Montcalm	74	65	9	0	0	0	74	65	9

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
October 2017

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Muskegon	1,088	886	202	0	0	0	1,088	886	202
Newaygo	140	131	9	0	0	0	140	131	9
Oakland	1,317	1,070	247	0	0	0	1,317	1,070	247
Oceana	45	42	3	0	0	0	45	42	3
Ogemaw	66	57	9	0	0	0	66	57	9
Ontonagon	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Osceola	58	49	9	0	0	0	58	49	9
Oscoda	30	27	3	0	0	0	30	27	3
Otsego	42	34	8	0	0	0	42	34	8
Ottawa	247	212	35	0	0	0	247	212	35
Presque Isle	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Roscommon	36	30	6	0	0	0	36	30	6
Saginaw	1,530	1,262	268	0	0	0	1,530	1,262	268
St. Clair	381	315	66	0	0	0	381	315	66
St. Joseph	66	59	7	0	0	0	66	59	7
Sanilac	79	73	6	0	0	0	79	73	6
Schoolcraft	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Shiawassee	250	196	54	0	0	0	250	196	54
Tuscola	85	70	15	0	0	0	85	70	15
Van Buren	188	167	21	0	0	0	188	167	21
Washtenaw	545	443	102	0	0	0	545	443	102
Wayne	13,390	10,756	2,634	0	0	0	13,390	10,756	2,634
Wexford	83	72	11	0	0	0	83	72	11
x-Unassigned	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Entire State	34,121	27,728	6,393	0	0	0	34,121	27,728	6,393

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
October 2017

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	6,532	5,007	1,525	4,591	3,011	1,580	11,123	8,018	3,105
Alcona	4	3	1	6	2	4	10	5	5
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	39	32	7	3	1	2	42	33	9
Alpena	9	6	3	10	6	4	19	12	7
Antrim	14	11	3	5	3	2	19	14	5
Arenac	6	6	0	3	1	2	9	7	2
Baraga	8	6	2	6	3	3	14	9	5
Barry	24	21	3	1	1	0	25	22	3
Bay	70	46	24	53	25	28	123	71	52
Benzie	13	8	5	4	2	2	17	10	7
Berrien	102	86	16	34	26	8	136	112	24
Branch	11	10	1	24	18	6	35	28	7
Calhoun	123	103	20	39	23	16	162	126	36
Cass	30	24	6	0	0	0	30	24	6
Charlevoix	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Cheboygan	24	16	8	2	2	0	26	18	8
Chippewa	27	18	9	15	7	8	42	25	17
Clare	16	11	5	24	14	10	40	25	15
Clinton	16	16	0	1	1	0	17	17	0
Crawford	2	1	1	4	2	2	6	3	3
Delta	22	19	3	12	8	4	34	27	7
Dickinson	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Eaton	46	38	8	6	3	3	52	41	11
Emmet	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Genesee	358	259	99	293	160	133	651	419	232
Gladwin	24	20	4	7	3	4	31	23	8
Gogebic	13	8	5	0	0	0	13	8	5
Grand Traverse	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Gratiot	16	12	4	21	13	8	37	25	12

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
October 2017

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	27	23	4	19	15	4	46	38	8
Houghton	4	4	0	24	16	8	28	20	8
Huron	16	12	4	8	4	4	24	16	8
Ingham	163	134	29	208	139	69	371	273	98
Ionia	52	46	6	17	9	8	69	55	14
Iosco	20	14	6	13	8	5	33	22	11
Iron	3	2	1	10	6	4	13	8	5
Isabella	26	25	1	0	0	0	26	25	1
Jackson	87	66	21	54	32	22	141	98	43
Kalamazoo	108	89	19	143	101	42	251	190	61
Kalkaska	21	15	6	0	0	0	21	15	6
Kent	185	153	32	349	295	54	534	448	86
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	8	7	1	3	1	2	11	8	3
Lapeer	16	13	3	3	1	2	19	14	5
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	36	31	5	28	18	10	64	49	15
Livingston	26	22	4	0	0	0	26	22	4
Luce	0	0	0	28	16	12	28	16	12
Mackinac	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Macomb	579	417	162	277	152	125	856	569	287
Manistee	24	18	6	18	10	8	42	28	14
Marquette	38	25	13	10	4	6	48	29	19
Mason	21	16	5	3	1	2	24	17	7
Mecosta	31	24	7	11	5	6	42	29	13
Menominee	4	4	0	3	1	2	7	5	2
Midland	31	24	7	21	11	10	52	35	17
Missaukee	21	18	3	11	9	2	32	27	5
Monroe	100	83	17	17	11	6	117	94	23
Montcalm	20	14	6	13	5	8	33	19	14

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
October 2017

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	9	6	3	4	2	2	13	8	5
Muskegon	214	169	45	57	31	26	271	200	71
Newaygo	67	52	15	8	4	4	75	56	19
Oakland	365	296	69	362	238	124	727	534	193
Oceana	11	9	2	11	6	5	22	15	7
Ogemaw	22	17	5	8	4	4	30	21	9
Ontonagon	2	1	1	4	2	2	6	3	3
Osceola	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Oscoda	4	2	2	3	2	1	7	4	3
Otsego	17	12	5	4	2	2	21	14	7
Ottawa	57	47	10	6	6	0	63	53	10
Presque Isle	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Roscommon	24	22	2	0	0	0	24	22	2
Saginaw	142	95	47	90	56	34	232	151	81
St. Clair	72	55	17	14	6	8	86	61	25
St. Joseph	13	12	1	29	27	2	42	39	3
Sanilac	20	15	5	4	2	2	24	17	7
Schoolcraft	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Shiawassee	45	33	12	14	6	8	59	39	20
Tuscola	32	25	7	14	6	8	46	31	15
Van Buren	74	61	13	57	47	10	131	108	23
Washtenaw	113	93	20	110	73	37	223	166	57
Wayne	2,435	1,821	614	1,925	1,296	629	4,360	3,117	1,243
Wexford	31	22	9	3	1	2	34	23	11
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	6,532	5,007	1,525	4,591	3,011	1,580	11,123	8,018	3,105

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
October 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	81	89	\$23,968.00	\$295.90
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$306.00	\$153.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
October 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	12	13	\$3,769.00	\$314.08
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	22	25	\$6,492.00	\$295.09
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
October 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	10	10	\$2,490.00	\$249.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Wayne	22	26	\$6,933.00	\$315.14
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	81	89	\$23,968.00	\$295.90

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,571	3,596	\$760,826.42	\$213.06
Alcona	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Alger	5	5	\$983.00	\$196.60
Allegan	40	40	\$11,351.00	\$283.78
Alpena	18	18	\$4,818.00	\$267.67
Antrim	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Arenac	5	5	\$1,900.00	\$380.00
Baraga	4	4	\$836.00	\$209.00
Barry	11	11	\$1,898.00	\$172.55
Bay	60	60	\$10,244.50	\$170.74
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	56	57	\$15,773.50	\$281.67
Branch	15	15	\$2,806.00	\$187.07
Calhoun	57	58	\$15,090.00	\$264.74
Cass	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83
Charlevoix	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Cheboygan	9	9	\$1,938.00	\$215.33
Chippewa	23	24	\$3,560.00	\$154.78
Clare	10	10	\$1,900.00	\$190.00
Clinton	12	12	\$2,255.00	\$187.92
Crawford	6	6	\$2,924.50	\$487.42
Delta	19	19	\$8,798.00	\$463.05
Dickinson	4	4	\$828.00	\$207.00
Eaton	32	32	\$6,496.00	\$203.00
Emmet	17	17	\$2,564.00	\$150.82
Genesee	256	257	\$43,864.50	\$171.35
Gladwin	12	12	\$2,514.00	\$209.50
Gogebic	6	6	\$1,805.00	\$300.83
Grand Traverse	22	22	\$6,442.50	\$292.84
Gratiot	9	9	\$3,279.00	\$364.33

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	12	12	\$3,814.50	\$317.88
Houghton	23	23	\$3,046.00	\$132.43
Huron	8	8	\$4,133.00	\$516.63
Ingham	141	142	\$25,133.50	\$178.25
Ionia	14	14	\$3,421.00	\$244.36
Iosco	20	20	\$8,382.00	\$419.10
Iron	7	7	\$1,427.00	\$203.86
Isabella	11	11	\$2,081.00	\$189.18
Jackson	42	42	\$13,963.00	\$332.45
Kalamazoo	72	72	\$16,231.00	\$225.43
Kalkaska	15	15	\$4,166.00	\$277.73
Kent	297	307	\$76,906.00	\$258.94
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	8	8	\$1,600.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	30	30	\$6,311.00	\$210.37
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	27	27	\$5,569.00	\$206.26
Livingston	17	17	\$4,498.00	\$264.59
Luce	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	263	263	\$37,086.50	\$141.01
Manistee	7	7	\$1,449.00	\$207.00
Marquette	31	31	\$6,172.50	\$199.11
Mason	12	12	\$4,271.00	\$355.92
Mecosta	17	17	\$4,419.00	\$259.94
Menominee	12	12	\$2,283.50	\$190.29
Midland	26	26	\$9,818.00	\$377.62
Missaukee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Monroe	54	55	\$19,464.00	\$360.44
Montcalm	13	13	\$5,012.00	\$385.54

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	4	4	\$900.00	\$225.00
Muskegon	54	54	\$15,823.50	\$293.03
Newaygo	32	32	\$7,441.00	\$232.53
Oakland	219	222	\$49,729.56	\$227.08
Oceana	11	11	\$2,809.00	\$255.36
Ogemaw	10	10	\$1,933.00	\$193.30
Ontonagon	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Osceola	10	10	\$1,862.00	\$186.20
Oscoda	5	5	\$1,200.00	\$240.00
Otsego	12	12	\$6,124.50	\$510.38
Ottawa	41	41	\$8,972.50	\$218.84
Presque Isle	8	8	\$1,318.00	\$164.75
Roscommon	9	9	\$1,700.00	\$188.89
Saginaw	77	77	\$15,831.00	\$205.60
St. Clair	43	44	\$9,293.00	\$216.12
St. Joseph	15	15	\$4,304.00	\$286.93
Sanilac	13	13	\$2,155.00	\$165.77
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Tuscola	21	21	\$6,069.00	\$289.00
Van Buren	16	16	\$5,658.00	\$353.63
Washtenaw	41	42	\$9,436.00	\$230.15
Wayne	991	995	\$169,994.36	\$171.54
Wexford	17	17	\$6,200.00	\$364.71
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Entire State	3,571	3,596	\$760,826.42	\$213.06

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

October 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	703,442	1,324,462	788,692	535,770	\$164,865,767.97	\$234.37	\$124.48	1.88
Alcona	749	1,306	920	386	\$151,505.00	\$202.28	\$116.01	1.74
Alger	469	853	567	286	\$88,658.00	\$189.04	\$103.94	1.82
Allegan	4,648	9,630	5,394	4,236	\$1,099,224.00	\$236.49	\$114.15	2.07
Alpena	2,411	4,292	2,885	1,407	\$469,382.00	\$194.68	\$109.36	1.78
Antrim	1,054	2,040	1,303	737	\$218,913.00	\$207.70	\$107.31	1.94
Arenac	1,295	2,284	1,572	712	\$252,661.00	\$195.11	\$110.62	1.76
Baraga	611	1,153	707	446	\$130,062.00	\$212.87	\$112.80	1.89
Barry	2,316	4,499	2,785	1,714	\$506,658.00	\$218.76	\$112.62	1.94
Bay	8,496	15,268	9,704	5,564	\$1,793,151.00	\$211.06	\$117.45	1.80
Benzie	790	1,479	967	512	\$161,384.00	\$204.28	\$109.12	1.87
Berrien	11,327	21,802	12,266	9,536	\$2,594,511.00	\$229.06	\$119.00	1.92
Branch	2,403	4,948	2,889	2,059	\$540,589.00	\$224.96	\$109.25	2.06
Calhoun	11,352	21,065	12,818	8,247	\$2,533,592.00	\$223.18	\$120.27	1.86
Cass	2,913	5,818	3,395	2,423	\$688,927.00	\$236.50	\$118.41	2.00
Charlevoix	957	1,769	1,123	646	\$195,029.00	\$203.79	\$110.25	1.85
Cheboygan	1,753	3,290	2,150	1,140	\$360,332.00	\$205.55	\$109.52	1.88
Chippewa	1,938	3,715	2,258	1,457	\$416,394.00	\$214.86	\$112.08	1.92
Clare	3,240	6,061	4,013	2,048	\$716,201.02	\$221.05	\$118.17	1.87
Clinton	2,188	4,237	2,521	1,716	\$504,795.00	\$230.71	\$119.14	1.94
Crawford	1,136	2,049	1,382	667	\$232,636.00	\$204.79	\$113.54	1.80
Delta	2,588	4,664	3,048	1,616	\$535,634.00	\$206.97	\$114.84	1.80
Dickinson	1,393	2,413	1,606	807	\$258,230.00	\$185.38	\$107.02	1.73
Eaton	4,605	8,811	5,280	3,531	\$1,040,721.00	\$226.00	\$118.12	1.91
Emmet	1,122	2,005	1,329	676	\$215,445.00	\$192.02	\$107.45	1.79
Genesee	44,310	82,078	49,263	32,815	\$10,482,967.00	\$236.58	\$127.72	1.85
Gladwin	2,042	3,599	2,465	1,134	\$415,324.00	\$203.39	\$115.40	1.76
Gogebic	1,446	2,526	1,723	803	\$296,638.00	\$205.14	\$117.43	1.75
Grand Traverse	3,452	6,223	3,948	2,275	\$697,514.00	\$202.06	\$112.09	1.80
Gratiot	2,680	5,392	3,234	2,158	\$599,530.00	\$223.71	\$111.19	2.01

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
October 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,692	5,422	3,306	2,116	\$625,508.00	\$232.36	\$115.36	2.01
Houghton	1,904	3,577	2,305	1,272	\$393,081.00	\$206.45	\$109.89	1.88
Huron	1,673	3,083	1,962	1,121	\$343,405.00	\$205.26	\$111.39	1.84
Ingham	20,339	38,387	22,676	15,711	\$4,764,354.00	\$234.25	\$124.11	1.89
Ionia	3,351	6,477	3,943	2,534	\$747,674.00	\$223.12	\$115.44	1.93
Iosco	2,530	4,564	3,043	1,521	\$517,315.00	\$204.47	\$113.35	1.80
Iron	809	1,446	951	495	\$159,787.00	\$197.51	\$110.50	1.79
Isabella	3,546	6,518	4,168	2,350	\$748,262.00	\$211.02	\$114.80	1.84
Jackson	10,615	20,631	12,104	8,527	\$2,468,444.00	\$232.54	\$119.65	1.94
Kalamazoo	16,039	29,591	17,402	12,189	\$3,657,227.00	\$228.02	\$123.59	1.84
Kalkaska	1,307	2,514	1,637	877	\$270,938.00	\$207.30	\$107.77	1.92
Kent	33,031	65,642	35,364	30,278	\$7,620,933.00	\$230.72	\$116.10	1.99
Keweenaw	111	180	135	45	\$16,135.00	\$145.36	\$89.64	1.62
Lake	1,440	2,480	1,729	751	\$283,245.00	\$196.70	\$114.21	1.72
Lapeer	4,181	8,146	4,918	3,228	\$952,308.00	\$227.77	\$116.90	1.95
Leelanau	454	852	508	344	\$97,580.00	\$214.93	\$114.53	1.88
Lenawee	5,546	10,940	6,471	4,469	\$1,281,093.00	\$230.99	\$117.10	1.97
Livingston	4,168	7,426	4,681	2,745	\$909,981.00	\$218.33	\$122.54	1.78
Luce	474	878	575	303	\$102,960.00	\$217.22	\$117.27	1.85
Mackinac	509	832	613	219	\$89,249.00	\$175.34	\$107.27	1.63
Macomb	50,749	97,263	60,141	37,122	\$12,153,843.00	\$239.49	\$124.96	1.92
Manistee	1,675	3,129	2,027	1,102	\$341,378.00	\$203.81	\$109.10	1.87
Marquette	3,525	6,317	4,107	2,210	\$753,158.00	\$213.66	\$119.23	1.79
Mason	1,912	3,612	2,297	1,315	\$387,232.00	\$202.53	\$107.21	1.89
Mecosta	2,658	5,215	3,233	1,982	\$605,759.00	\$227.90	\$116.16	1.96
Menominee	1,280	2,385	1,512	873	\$272,017.00	\$212.51	\$114.05	1.86
Midland	4,482	8,519	5,386	3,133	\$991,041.00	\$221.12	\$116.33	1.90
Missaukee	900	1,902	1,134	768	\$204,176.00	\$226.86	\$107.35	2.11
Monroe	7,596	14,376	8,635	5,741	\$1,748,914.00	\$230.24	\$121.66	1.89
Montcalm	4,071	8,227	5,029	3,198	\$942,124.00	\$231.42	\$114.52	2.02

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

October 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	638	1,097	778	319	\$120,835.00	\$189.40	\$110.15	1.72
Muskegon	17,363	32,006	19,237	12,769	\$3,875,507.00	\$223.20	\$121.09	1.84
Newaygo	3,778	7,487	4,595	2,892	\$827,598.00	\$219.06	\$110.54	1.98
Oakland	46,851	83,759	51,802	31,957	\$10,539,221.00	\$224.95	\$125.83	1.79
Oceana	1,828	3,895	2,117	1,778	\$426,328.00	\$233.22	\$109.46	2.13
Ogemaw	2,228	4,025	2,704	1,321	\$439,963.00	\$197.47	\$109.31	1.81
Ontonagon	443	669	526	143	\$71,876.00	\$162.25	\$107.44	1.51
Osceola	1,658	3,319	2,066	1,253	\$382,112.00	\$230.47	\$115.13	2.00
Oscoda	774	1,414	970	444	\$154,059.00	\$199.04	\$108.95	1.83
Otsego	1,755	3,232	2,092	1,140	\$353,125.00	\$201.21	\$109.26	1.84
Ottawa	6,356	12,647	7,060	5,587	\$1,398,365.00	\$220.01	\$110.57	1.99
Presque Isle	792	1,405	946	459	\$151,622.00	\$191.44	\$107.92	1.77
Roscommon	2,187	3,821	2,635	1,186	\$442,124.00	\$202.16	\$115.71	1.75
Saginaw	18,696	34,893	20,501	14,392	\$4,296,987.00	\$229.83	\$123.15	1.87
St. Clair	11,609	21,498	13,300	8,198	\$2,599,852.00	\$223.95	\$120.93	1.85
St. Joseph	3,508	6,805	3,996	2,809	\$808,219.00	\$230.39	\$118.77	1.94
Sanilac	2,646	4,891	3,164	1,727	\$569,970.00	\$215.41	\$116.53	1.85
Schoolcraft	534	957	642	315	\$109,125.00	\$204.35	\$114.03	1.79
Shiawassee	4,413	8,445	5,270	3,175	\$982,939.00	\$222.74	\$116.39	1.91
Tuscola	3,555	7,141	4,415	2,726	\$818,931.00	\$230.36	\$114.68	2.01
Van Buren	5,598	11,232	6,324	4,908	\$1,287,947.34	\$230.07	\$114.67	2.01
Washtenaw	13,020	23,923	14,059	9,864	\$2,994,707.00	\$230.01	\$125.18	1.84
Wayne	230,493	433,583	249,954	183,629	\$57,728,791.61	\$250.46	\$133.14	1.88
Wexford	2,936	5,517	3,492	2,025	\$635,508.00	\$216.45	\$115.19	1.88
x-Unassigned	532	1,001	540	461	\$204,328.00	\$384.08	\$204.12	1.88
Entire State	703,442	1,324,462	788,692	535,770	\$164,865,767.97	\$234.37	\$124.48	1.88

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
October 2017

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	16,379	40,318	2,817	2,841	183,449	183,450	387,957	845,834	112,840	252,019	703,442	1,324,462
Alcona	8	18	6	6	180	180	387	755	168	347	749	1,306
Alger	4	6	5	5	117	117	236	512	107	213	469	853
Allegan	65	153	33	33	1,045	1,045	2,683	6,460	822	1,939	4,648	9,630
Alpena	58	100	15	15	734	734	1,141	2,387	463	1,056	2,411	4,292
Antrim	13	24	3	3	246	246	565	1,265	227	502	1,054	2,040
Arenac	13	25	5	5	321	321	632	1,315	324	618	1,295	2,284
Baraga	12	32	4	4	116	116	365	788	114	213	611	1,153
Barry	24	66	8	8	502	502	1,282	2,838	500	1,085	2,316	4,499
Bay	232	525	47	47	2,218	2,218	4,579	9,300	1,420	3,178	8,496	15,268
Benzie	11	24	2	2	160	160	441	922	176	371	790	1,479
Berrien	264	602	42	43	2,948	2,948	6,337	14,498	1,736	3,711	11,327	21,802
Branch	26	77	10	10	578	578	1,346	3,301	443	982	2,403	4,948
Calhoun	278	631	47	48	3,061	3,061	6,106	13,030	1,860	4,295	11,352	21,065
Cass	52	126	3	3	628	628	1,701	3,950	529	1,111	2,913	5,818
Charlevoix	9	18	1	1	221	221	486	1,062	240	467	957	1,769
Cheboygan	25	56	9	9	437	437	918	1,988	364	800	1,753	3,290
Chippewa	40	85	21	22	471	471	1,064	2,325	342	812	1,938	3,715
Clare	64	138	8	8	910	910	1,737	3,581	521	1,424	3,240	6,061
Clinton	26	49	10	10	471	471	1,276	2,854	405	853	2,188	4,237
Crawford	21	55	5	5	280	280	557	1,157	273	552	1,136	2,049
Delta	24	61	18	18	650	650	1,362	2,818	534	1,117	2,588	4,664
Dickinson	8	15	3	3	292	292	739	1,466	351	637	1,393	2,413
Eaton	73	172	30	30	1,033	1,033	2,556	5,589	913	1,987	4,605	8,811
Emmet	6	12	15	15	251	251	586	1,228	264	499	1,122	2,005
Genesee	1,515	3,537	243	244	11,773	11,773	25,454	51,982	5,325	14,542	44,310	82,078
Gladwin	38	90	10	10	615	615	1,001	1,998	378	886	2,042	3,599
Gogebic	20	43	6	6	325	325	773	1,553	322	599	1,446	2,526
Grand Traverse	17	30	17	17	672	672	1,849	3,969	897	1,535	3,452	6,223
Gratiot	58	152	8	8	686	686	1,506	3,393	422	1,153	2,680	5,392

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
October 2017

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	44	115	12	12	714	714	1,488	3,462	434	1,119	2,692	5,422
Houghton	26	55	20	20	435	435	978	2,187	445	880	1,904	3,577
Huron	34	71	6	6	419	419	903	1,949	311	638	1,673	3,083
Ingham	425	1,211	116	117	5,254	5,254	11,477	24,888	3,067	6,917	20,339	38,387
Ionia	48	106	12	12	767	767	1,922	4,176	602	1,416	3,351	6,477
Iosco	48	104	19	19	614	614	1,316	2,655	533	1,172	2,530	4,564
Iron	15	39	5	5	181	181	414	866	194	355	809	1,446
Isabella	41	85	10	10	855	855	1,974	4,121	666	1,447	3,546	6,518
Jackson	286	687	40	40	2,830	2,830	5,875	13,009	1,584	4,065	10,615	20,631
Kalamazoo	357	931	61	61	4,059	4,059	8,835	18,709	2,727	5,831	16,039	29,591
Kalkaska	15	33	13	13	280	280	708	1,568	291	620	1,307	2,514
Kent	938	2,448	248	258	8,385	8,385	17,843	43,124	5,617	11,427	33,031	65,642
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	20	20	52	100	38	59	111	180
Lake	29	62	8	8	446	446	663	1,319	294	645	1,440	2,480
Lapeer	33	71	27	27	812	812	2,489	5,629	820	1,607	4,181	8,146
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	60	60	280	636	112	154	454	852
Lenawee	110	279	23	23	1,255	1,255	3,105	7,085	1,053	2,298	5,546	10,940
Livingston	32	70	14	14	747	747	2,375	4,885	1,000	1,710	4,168	7,426
Luce	17	59	0	0	137	137	231	473	89	209	474	878
Mackinac	10	23	0	0	102	102	234	442	163	265	509	832
Macomb	906	2,191	186	186	15,216	15,216	27,654	61,692	6,787	17,978	50,749	97,263
Manistee	33	84	6	6	447	447	868	1,880	321	712	1,675	3,129
Marquette	69	165	26	26	743	743	2,011	4,144	676	1,239	3,525	6,317
Mason	32	68	10	10	473	473	1,020	2,248	377	813	1,912	3,612
Mecosta	43	98	12	12	704	704	1,485	3,296	414	1,105	2,658	5,215
Menominee	18	42	8	8	285	285	699	1,537	270	513	1,280	2,385
Midland	60	139	14	14	1,055	1,055	2,570	5,563	783	1,748	4,482	8,519
Missaukee	14	36	2	2	230	230	508	1,226	146	408	900	1,902
Monroe	141	309	24	24	1,695	1,695	4,327	9,362	1,409	2,986	7,596	14,376
Montcalm	34	78	9	9	1,086	1,086	2,368	5,374	574	1,680	4,071	8,227

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
October 2017

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	10	17	2	2	193	193	272	556	161	329	638	1,097
Muskegon	528	1,141	49	49	4,261	4,261	9,806	20,499	2,719	6,056	17,363	32,006
Newaygo	64	145	27	27	972	972	2,098	4,733	617	1,610	3,778	7,487
Oakland	690	1,747	139	142	14,104	14,104	22,400	50,006	9,518	17,760	46,851	83,759
Oceana	21	56	5	5	418	418	1,071	2,842	313	574	1,828	3,895
Ogemaw	36	78	8	8	632	632	1,120	2,358	432	949	2,228	4,025
Ontonagon	4	10	1	1	100	100	197	342	141	216	443	669
Osceola	24	58	7	7	474	474	914	2,085	239	695	1,658	3,319
Oscoda	16	36	3	3	235	235	368	764	152	376	774	1,414
Otsego	21	53	12	12	382	382	946	2,042	394	743	1,755	3,232
Ottawa	110	253	37	37	1,303	1,303	3,449	8,267	1,457	2,787	6,356	12,647
Presque Isle	4	9	7	7	208	208	394	816	179	365	792	1,405
Roscommon	27	52	9	9	589	589	1,115	2,274	447	897	2,187	3,821
Saginaw	710	1,649	66	66	5,859	5,859	10,202	21,370	1,859	5,949	18,696	34,893
St. Clair	179	405	42	43	2,502	2,502	6,776	14,096	2,110	4,452	11,609	21,498
St. Joseph	37	80	15	15	795	795	2,025	4,651	636	1,264	3,508	6,805
Sanilac	34	75	12	12	612	612	1,401	3,012	587	1,180	2,646	4,891
Schoolcraft	10	18	1	1	144	144	267	541	112	253	534	957
Shiawassee	100	261	6	6	1,152	1,152	2,401	5,170	754	1,856	4,413	8,445
Tuscola	40	92	16	16	845	845	2,073	4,654	581	1,534	3,555	7,141
Van Buren	103	257	13	13	1,234	1,234	3,295	7,799	953	1,929	5,598	11,232
Washtenaw	260	676	39	40	3,485	3,485	6,731	15,209	2,505	4,513	13,020	23,923
Wayne	6,428	16,460	722	726	59,821	59,822	130,425	281,815	33,097	74,760	230,493	433,583
Wexford	54	98	13	13	766	766	1,549	3,350	554	1,290	2,936	5,517
x-Unassigned	4	8	1	1	116	116	325	694	86	182	532	1,001
Entire State	16,379	40,318	2,817	2,841	183,449	183,450	387,957	845,834	112,840	252,019	703,442	1,324,462

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **October 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	614,554	677,269
Alcona	681	783
Alger	445	508
Allegan	4,609	5,169
Alpena	1,995	2,230
Antrim	1,345	1,547
Arenac	1,023	1,165
Baraga	580	653
Barry	2,285	2,528
Bay	6,682	7,247
Benzie	1,030	1,158
Berrien	9,913	10,826
Branch	2,259	2,559
Calhoun	8,690	9,402
Cass	2,754	3,039
Charlevoix	1,237	1,394
Cheboygan	1,899	2,191
Chippewa	2,035	2,249
Clare	2,480	2,763
Clinton	2,381	2,651
Crawford	960	1,081
Delta	2,164	2,427
Dickinson	1,295	1,420
Eaton	4,355	4,760
Emmet	1,726	1,908
Genesee	34,580	37,076
Gladwin	1,575	1,762
Gogebic	1,091	1,225
Grand Traverse	4,302	4,747
Gratiot	2,135	2,427

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **October 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,499	2,887
Houghton	2,037	2,323
Huron	1,588	1,822
Ingham	18,840	20,429
Ionia	3,001	3,342
Iosco	1,925	2,142
Iron	680	751
Isabella	3,822	4,166
Jackson	9,891	10,680
Kalamazoo	14,644	15,660
Kalkaska	1,179	1,355
Kent	31,070	33,689
Keweenaw	133	160
Lake	942	1,049
Lapeer	4,489	5,178
Leelanau	749	849
Lenawee	4,868	5,461
Livingston	5,388	5,965
Luce	398	454
Mackinac	572	634
Macomb	49,591	56,831
Manistee	1,557	1,746
Marquette	3,799	4,152
Mason	1,850	2,052
Mecosta	2,721	3,007
Menominee	1,193	1,355
Midland	4,285	4,831
Missaukee	875	996
Monroe	7,178	7,902
Montcalm	3,823	4,314

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
October 2017

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	578	661
Muskegon	12,702	13,721
Newaygo	3,177	3,583
Oakland	50,803	56,075
Oceana	1,689	1,911
Ogemaw	1,657	1,881
Ontonagon	400	452
Osceola	1,441	1,631
Oscoda	646	734
Otsego	1,607	1,822
Ottawa	7,442	8,297
Presque Isle	809	918
Roscommon	1,906	2,152
Saginaw	14,063	15,051
St. Clair	9,725	10,692
St. Joseph	3,684	4,110
Sanilac	2,232	2,535
Schoolcraft	532	604
Shiawassee	3,636	4,054
Tuscola	3,432	3,978
Van Buren	4,817	5,424
Washtenaw	16,349	17,750
Wayne	174,091	190,791
Wexford	2,352	2,629
x-Unassigned	691	736
Entire State	614,554	677,269

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
October 2017

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	49,091	1,806	230,611	281,507	100,635	411	110,919	211,965
Alcona	42	2	261	305	199	1	170	370
Alger	37	1	142	180	149	1	94	244
Allegan	223	11	1,606	1,840	992	4	967	1,963
Alpena	139	4	1,012	1,155	442	2	648	1,092
Antrim	56	2	408	466	321	1	251	573
Arenac	74	4	413	491	276	0	303	579
Baraga	30	1	150	181	129	0	104	233
Barry	89	4	713	806	511	3	515	1,029
Bay	382	11	2,886	3,279	1,253	0	1,658	2,911
Benzie	33	3	273	309	254	0	196	450
Berrien	660	33	3,923	4,616	1,894	8	1,830	3,732
Branch	133	5	812	950	520	4	560	1,084
Calhoun	593	33	4,314	4,940	1,662	11	1,912	3,585
Cass	127	6	892	1,025	526	1	537	1,064
Charlevoix	61	3	386	450	308	0	236	544
Cheboygan	96	7	608	711	364	0	434	798
Chippewa	147	3	756	906	352	1	409	762
Clare	162	9	1,116	1,287	547	3	661	1,211
Clinton	90	4	724	818	381	1	433	815
Crawford	50	1	375	426	273	0	257	530
Delta	172	8	818	998	586	2	557	1,145
Dickinson	76	3	456	535	336	0	338	674
Eaton	271	16	1,462	1,749	793	4	869	1,666
Emmet	79	2	429	510	402	1	284	687
Genesee	1,827	90	14,831	16,748	3,712	23	6,124	9,859
Gladwin	117	9	769	895	350	1	416	767
Gogebic	61	5	380	446	374	2	300	676
Grand Traverse	180	14	1,209	1,403	903	6	965	1,874
Gratiot	120	7	916	1,043	605	0	508	1,113

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
October 2017

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	162	9	1,043	1,214	535	1	586	1,122
Houghton	131	2	508	641	618	2	401	1,021
Huron	126	6	596	728	484	1	418	903
Ingham	1,245	73	6,758	8,076	2,348	14	2,922	5,284
Ionia	150	10	1,141	1,301	508	2	590	1,100
Iosco	106	8	724	838	468	1	528	997
Iron	52	6	231	289	366	0	181	547
Isabella	153	8	1,165	1,326	509	4	646	1,159
Jackson	471	18	4,072	4,561	1,709	10	2,006	3,725
Kalamazoo	725	78	5,685	6,488	2,014	14	2,691	4,719
Kalkaska	70	5	379	454	327	0	297	624
Kent	2,095	94	11,979	14,168	5,784	18	6,311	12,113
Keweenaw	6	1	24	31	28	0	24	52
Lake	98	1	544	643	289	1	289	579
Lapeer	157	12	1,164	1,333	708	3	837	1,548
Leelanau	13	4	128	145	175	0	96	271
Lenawee	250	13	1,743	2,006	921	5	1,073	1,999
Livingston	145	12	1,281	1,438	745	4	920	1,669
Luce	45	1	179	225	119	0	92	211
Mackinac	35	1	165	201	162	0	138	300
Macomb	6,174	122	15,913	22,209	7,586	25	7,921	15,532
Manistee	95	7	591	693	387	0	341	728
Marquette	152	11	974	1,137	740	1	740	1,481
Mason	124	3	683	810	414	0	388	802
Mecosta	139	7	967	1,113	464	4	508	976
Menominee	82	6	397	485	406	0	265	671
Midland	196	11	1,436	1,643	762	3	895	1,660
Missaukee	40	3	301	344	260	3	200	463
Monroe	282	17	2,396	2,695	1,094	6	1,428	2,528
Montcalm	212	16	1,534	1,762	600	2	809	1,411

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
October 2017

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	45	1	270	316	166	1	159	326
Muskegon	776	35	5,439	6,250	2,375	10	2,736	5,121
Newaygo	172	7	1,299	1,478	711	2	746	1,459
Oakland	6,758	158	15,050	21,966	9,426	41	8,971	18,438
Oceana	114	1	628	743	327	2	316	645
Ogemaw	110	4	740	854	401	2	499	902
Ontonagon	29	1	127	157	147	1	113	261
Osceola	119	3	675	797	278	1	343	622
Oscoda	50	2	281	333	173	0	179	352
Otsego	64	7	535	606	363	3	403	769
Ottawa	343	25	2,273	2,641	1,602	5	1,606	3,213
Presque Isle	77	1	262	340	193	0	201	394
Roscommon	120	5	786	911	401	1	498	900
Saginaw	1,018	50	7,561	8,629	2,169	8	2,786	4,963
St. Clair	468	23	3,121	3,612	1,588	5	2,166	3,759
St. Joseph	143	15	1,131	1,289	716	4	773	1,493
Sanilac	165	9	774	948	559	2	578	1,139
Schoolcraft	58	2	193	253	149	0	120	269
Shiawassee	179	8	1,528	1,715	655	0	878	1,533
Tuscola	163	5	1,229	1,397	675	1	824	1,500
Van Buren	312	10	1,824	2,146	1,019	1	979	1,999
Washtenaw	1,160	30	4,696	5,886	2,381	8	2,630	5,019
Wayne	16,569	521	71,036	88,125	22,684	106	24,731	47,521
Wexford	146	13	983	1,142	496	3	530	1,029
x-Unassigned	75	4	429	508	37	0	77	114
Entire State	49,091	1,806	230,611	281,507	100,635	411	110,919	211,965

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***October 2017**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	35,287	791,111	82	62,607	4,104	371,749	118	211,844	39,591	1,437,311
Alcona	27	678	0	46	0	353	0	370	27	1,447
Alger	7	485	0	49	1	320	1	243	9	1,097
Allegan	134	7,465	0	954	18	4,809	0	1,963	152	15,191
Alpena	88	2,164	0	204	12	1,232	0	1,092	100	4,692
Antrim	31	1,384	0	139	0	1,068	0	573	31	3,164
Arenac	28	1,168	0	155	3	639	0	579	31	2,541
Baraga	33	550	0	51	6	411	1	232	40	1,244
Barry	83	3,331	0	438	5	2,033	0	1,029	88	6,831
Bay	437	7,388	1	542	74	4,046	0	2,911	512	14,887
Benzie	17	992	3	126	1	714	0	450	21	2,282
Berrien	568	13,459	0	1,236	57	6,869	3	3,729	628	25,293
Branch	68	3,839	0	393	17	2,460	0	1,084	85	7,776
Calhoun	581	12,589	0	1,116	60	6,197	2	3,583	643	23,485
Cass	128	4,027	0	425	19	2,048	1	1,063	148	7,563
Charlevoix	15	1,260	0	177	3	1,076	0	544	18	3,057
Cheboygan	56	1,875	0	232	3	1,269	0	798	59	4,174
Chippewa	71	2,345	0	258	10	1,405	2	760	83	4,768
Clare	133	3,155	0	245	11	1,380	0	1,211	144	5,991
Clinton	67	3,186	0	496	6	1,927	0	815	73	6,424
Crawford	46	1,184	0	172	7	541	1	529	54	2,426
Delta	64	2,584	0	249	5	1,449	0	1,145	69	5,427
Dickinson	17	1,542	0	182	0	1,050	0	674	17	3,448
Eaton	163	5,694	1	798	16	3,432	1	1,665	181	11,589
Emmet	15	1,518	0	186	2	1,320	1	686	18	3,710
Genesee	2,987	44,558	2	2,801	439	17,661	7	9,852	3,435	74,872
Gladwin	96	1,878	0	162	7	920	0	767	103	3,727
Gogebic	32	1,134	0	101	5	610	0	676	37	2,521
Grand Traverse	33	4,246	0	523	1	3,374	0	1,874	34	10,017
Gratiot	127	3,047	0	316	18	1,828	0	1,113	145	6,304

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***October 2017**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	117	3,783	1	402	10	2,195	0	1,122	128	7,502
Houghton	58	1,916	0	130	7	1,676	0	1,021	65	4,743
Huron	63	1,908	0	133	9	1,322	0	903	72	4,266
Ingham	1,057	22,901	2	1,835	98	9,492	6	5,277	1,163	39,505
Ionia	113	4,224	1	376	12	2,702	0	1,100	126	8,402
Iosco	76	2,286	1	127	14	1,081	0	997	91	4,491
Iron	40	862	0	62	2	438	0	547	42	1,909
Isabella	79	3,810	0	321	12	2,122	1	1,158	92	7,411
Jackson	587	12,614	1	1,142	78	6,259	5	3,720	671	23,735
Kalamazoo	805	17,585	2	2,114	86	8,782	3	4,716	896	33,197
Kalkaska	32	1,512	0	182	2	986	0	624	34	3,304
Kent	2,153	45,315	1	4,376	281	28,050	1	12,112	2,436	89,853
Keweenaw	3	81	0	10	0	69	0	52	3	212
Lake	56	1,126	0	81	7	501	0	579	63	2,287
Lapeer	89	5,755	0	546	5	3,391	0	1,548	94	11,240
Leelanau	2	664	0	98	0	589	0	271	2	1,622
Lenawee	254	6,829	0	632	33	4,132	1	1,998	288	13,591
Livingston	75	5,964	0	786	8	3,644	1	1,668	84	12,062
Luce	51	402	0	64	4	263	0	211	55	940
Mackinac	27	527	0	82	4	342	0	300	31	1,251
Macomb	1,904	59,330	3	4,116	239	30,164	13	15,519	2,159	109,129
Manistee	72	1,697	0	119	11	967	1	727	84	3,510
Marquette	151	3,619	0	366	28	1,945	1	1,480	180	7,410
Mason	75	2,169	2	191	5	1,386	0	802	82	4,548
Mecosta	108	3,191	0	282	10	1,406	0	976	118	5,855
Menominee	34	1,413	0	121	5	824	0	671	39	3,029
Midland	123	4,759	0	497	16	2,934	0	1,660	139	9,850
Missaukee	45	1,232	0	140	3	857	0	463	48	2,692
Monroe	331	9,398	0	827	34	4,471	1	2,527	366	17,223
Montcalm	79	5,625	3	387	8	3,047	0	1,411	90	10,470

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***October 2017**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	24	602	0	84	0	367	0	326	24	1,379
Muskegon	1,062	16,999	1	1,481	127	8,840	3	5,118	1,193	32,438
Newaygo	168	4,407	1	465	9	2,537	0	1,459	178	8,868
Oakland	1,595	55,884	5	4,807	172	27,418	10	18,426	1,782	106,535
Oceana	51	3,248	1	192	6	1,557	0	645	58	5,642
Ogemaw	73	1,841	0	158	9	1,058	0	902	82	3,959
Ontonagon	10	291	0	34	0	173	0	261	10	759
Osceola	63	2,256	0	327	7	1,034	0	622	70	4,239
Oscoda	28	675	0	74	5	401	0	352	33	1,502
Otsego	35	1,884	0	290	9	1,299	0	769	44	4,242
Ottawa	239	10,808	1	1,436	24	8,165	0	3,213	264	23,622
Presque Isle	9	803	0	91	2	479	0	394	11	1,767
Roscommon	51	2,119	0	168	2	960	0	900	53	4,147
Saginaw	1,378	17,796	10	1,320	169	7,741	4	4,959	1,561	31,816
St. Clair	394	12,121	3	1,254	31	6,387	0	3,759	428	23,521
St. Joseph	90	6,141	0	671	6	3,136	0	1,493	96	11,441
Sanilac	85	3,108	0	267	5	1,776	0	1,139	90	6,290
Schoolcraft	19	576	0	59	0	328	0	269	19	1,232
Shiawassee	241	5,159	0	456	33	2,757	0	1,533	274	9,905
Tuscola	103	4,327	0	465	15	2,408	0	1,500	118	8,700
Van Buren	248	7,182	1	844	23	4,274	1	1,998	273	14,298
Washtenaw	624	16,071	1	1,122	69	7,523	1	5,018	695	29,734
Wayne	13,782	241,322	34	12,771	1,531	80,350	45	47,476	15,392	381,919
Wexford	95	3,213	0	263	12	1,977	0	1,029	107	6,482
x-Unassigned	9	1,056	0	191	1	326	0	114	10	1,687
Entire State	35,287	791,111	82	62,607	4,104	371,749	118	211,844	39,591	1,437,311

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

October 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	519	597	\$240,574.52	643	1,142	\$312,387.50	1,162	1,739	\$552,962.02
Alcona	1	2	\$260.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$260.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	1	\$509.88	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$509.88
Alpena	3	5	\$1,062.68	1	1	\$68.00	4	6	\$1,130.68
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$597.13	1	2	\$597.13
Arenac	2	3	\$1,097.00	2	3	\$1,555.00	4	6	\$2,652.00
Baraga	1	1	\$135.80	2	3	\$707.41	3	4	\$843.21
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$885.00	2	3	\$885.00
Bay	13	13	\$3,025.87	4	5	\$1,646.34	17	18	\$4,672.21
Benzie	1	1	\$679.08	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$679.08
Berrien	16	17	\$5,655.14	7	14	\$4,194.13	23	31	\$9,849.27
Branch	2	3	\$1,559.25	5	8	\$1,611.83	7	11	\$3,171.08
Calhoun	8	9	\$2,574.19	16	25	\$4,749.39	24	34	\$7,323.58
Cass	1	1	\$84.09	2	3	\$844.00	3	4	\$928.09
Charlevoix	1	1	\$740.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,340.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$628.36	2	3	\$628.36
Chippewa	3	4	\$1,121.78	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,121.78
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,690.00	3	5	\$2,690.00
Clinton	3	3	\$2,216.18	3	3	\$1,197.00	6	6	\$3,413.18
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$619.55	2	3	\$619.55
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,032.00	1	1	\$1,032.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$360.81	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$360.81
Eaton	6	9	\$2,575.41	3	3	\$1,335.00	9	12	\$3,910.41
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,714.94	2	3	\$1,714.94
Genesee	73	81	\$40,146.90	38	59	\$13,506.01	111	140	\$53,652.91
Gladwin	2	2	\$349.68	2	3	\$1,342.84	4	5	\$1,692.52
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$600.22	4	4	\$600.22
Grand Traverse	3	3	\$1,777.92	4	6	\$1,918.90	7	9	\$3,696.82
Gratiot	1	1	\$661.86	3	6	\$2,550.89	4	7	\$3,212.75

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

October 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	4	\$1,215.14	1	2	\$600.00	5	6	\$1,815.14
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,312.64	7	9	\$2,312.64
Huron	3	3	\$479.61	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$479.61
Ingham	42	50	\$18,866.23	27	43	\$11,212.96	69	93	\$30,079.19
Ionia	3	4	\$1,348.89	2	3	\$515.82	5	7	\$1,864.71
Iosco	2	2	\$118.29	4	6	\$2,077.15	6	8	\$2,195.44
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	3	4	\$1,142.73	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,142.73
Jackson	5	7	\$2,072.78	3	5	\$1,060.67	8	12	\$3,133.45
Kalamazoo	20	22	\$9,350.24	15	27	\$6,004.16	35	49	\$15,354.40
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,686.00	2	2	\$1,686.00
Kent	53	58	\$28,116.75	25	40	\$12,142.55	78	98	\$40,259.30
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$410.00	1	2	\$410.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	2	\$1,319.94	8	13	\$4,337.47	10	15	\$5,657.41
Livingston	1	1	\$294.57	1	2	\$620.00	2	3	\$914.57
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	19	19	\$8,218.96	40	70	\$20,106.64	59	89	\$28,325.60
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$260.00	1	2	\$260.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,274.63	2	3	\$1,274.63
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$478.80	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$478.80
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Midland	4	4	\$2,130.00	1	2	\$539.35	5	6	\$2,669.35
Missaukee	1	1	\$400.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$400.00
Monroe	8	9	\$5,282.73	6	9	\$1,905.26	14	18	\$7,187.99
Montcalm	2	2	\$1,319.48	3	6	\$1,470.00	5	8	\$2,789.48

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

October 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	26	29	\$9,836.72	19	27	\$8,847.01	45	56	\$18,683.73
Newaygo	1	1	\$520.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,120.00
Oakland	17	26	\$8,325.68	35	68	\$18,791.39	52	94	\$27,117.07
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	2	2	\$106.60	1	2	\$599.00	3	4	\$705.60
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$566.00	1	2	\$566.00
Osceola	1	1	\$508.54	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$508.54
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Otsego	1	1	\$500.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,100.00
Ottawa	6	6	\$3,542.32	4	8	\$2,274.60	10	14	\$5,816.92
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$190.00	1	1	\$190.00
Saginaw	38	51	\$9,768.25	27	49	\$9,773.09	65	100	\$19,541.34
St. Clair	11	13	\$4,394.77	22	31	\$8,526.04	33	44	\$12,920.81
St. Joseph	1	1	\$520.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	5	\$1,485.00	1	2	\$415.00	5	7	\$1,900.00
Tuscola	2	2	\$1,152.60	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,152.60
Van Buren	3	3	\$708.36	5	9	\$3,221.95	8	12	\$3,930.31
Washtenaw	7	7	\$3,448.28	8	12	\$3,768.27	15	19	\$7,216.55
Wayne	82	93	\$45,969.74	252	501	\$133,772.22	334	594	\$179,741.96
Wexford	2	2	\$1,039.00	3	7	\$4,287.18	5	9	\$5,326.18
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$61.51	1	1	\$61.51
Entire State	519	597	\$240,574.52	643	1,142	\$312,387.50	1,162	1,739	\$552,962.02

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

October 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	26	27	\$22,509.12	0	0	\$0.00	26	27	\$22,509.12
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	1	1	\$679.08	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$679.08
Berrien	1	1	\$665.20	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$665.20
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$360.81	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$360.81
Eaton	1	1	\$162.20	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$162.20
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	3	3	\$2,926.73	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,926.73
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

October 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	2	\$865.14	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$865.14
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	2	2	\$118.29	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$118.29
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	1	1	\$560.51	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$560.51
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	1	1	\$294.57	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$294.57
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	1	1	\$400.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$400.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

October 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	1	1	\$463.03	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$463.03
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	9	10	\$13,974.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$13,974.56
Wexford	2	2	\$1,039.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,039.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	26	27	\$22,509.12	0	0	\$0.00	26	27	\$22,509.12

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

October 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	493	570	\$218,065.40	643	1,142	\$312,387.50	1,136	1,712	\$530,452.90
Alcona	1	2	\$260.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$260.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	1	\$509.88	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$509.88
Alpena	3	5	\$1,062.68	1	1	\$68.00	4	6	\$1,130.68
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$597.13	1	2	\$597.13
Arenac	2	3	\$1,097.00	2	3	\$1,555.00	4	6	\$2,652.00
Baraga	1	1	\$135.80	2	3	\$707.41	3	4	\$843.21
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$885.00	2	3	\$885.00
Bay	13	13	\$3,025.87	4	5	\$1,646.34	17	18	\$4,672.21
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	15	16	\$4,989.94	7	14	\$4,194.13	22	30	\$9,184.07
Branch	2	3	\$1,559.25	5	8	\$1,611.83	7	11	\$3,171.08
Calhoun	8	9	\$2,574.19	16	25	\$4,749.39	24	34	\$7,323.58
Cass	1	1	\$84.09	2	3	\$844.00	3	4	\$928.09
Charlevoix	1	1	\$740.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,340.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$628.36	2	3	\$628.36
Chippewa	3	4	\$1,121.78	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,121.78
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,690.00	3	5	\$2,690.00
Clinton	3	3	\$2,216.18	3	3	\$1,197.00	6	6	\$3,413.18
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$619.55	2	3	\$619.55
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,032.00	1	1	\$1,032.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	5	8	\$2,413.21	3	3	\$1,335.00	8	11	\$3,748.21
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,714.94	2	3	\$1,714.94
Genesee	70	78	\$37,220.17	38	59	\$13,506.01	108	137	\$50,726.18
Gladwin	2	2	\$349.68	2	3	\$1,342.84	4	5	\$1,692.52
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$600.22	4	4	\$600.22
Grand Traverse	3	3	\$1,777.92	4	6	\$1,918.90	7	9	\$3,696.82
Gratiot	1	1	\$661.86	3	6	\$2,550.89	4	7	\$3,212.75

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

October 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	2	\$350.00	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$950.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,312.64	7	9	\$2,312.64
Huron	3	3	\$479.61	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$479.61
Ingham	42	50	\$18,866.23	27	43	\$11,212.96	69	93	\$30,079.19
Ionia	3	4	\$1,348.89	2	3	\$515.82	5	7	\$1,864.71
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,077.15	4	6	\$2,077.15
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	3	4	\$1,142.73	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,142.73
Jackson	5	7	\$2,072.78	3	5	\$1,060.67	8	12	\$3,133.45
Kalamazoo	20	22	\$9,350.24	15	27	\$6,004.16	35	49	\$15,354.40
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,686.00	2	2	\$1,686.00
Kent	52	57	\$27,556.24	25	40	\$12,142.55	77	97	\$39,698.79
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$410.00	1	2	\$410.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	2	\$1,319.94	8	13	\$4,337.47	10	15	\$5,657.41
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$620.00	1	2	\$620.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	19	19	\$8,218.96	40	70	\$20,106.64	59	89	\$28,325.60
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$260.00	1	2	\$260.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,274.63	2	3	\$1,274.63
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$478.80	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$478.80
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Midland	4	4	\$2,130.00	1	2	\$539.35	5	6	\$2,669.35
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	8	9	\$5,282.73	6	9	\$1,905.26	14	18	\$7,187.99
Montcalm	2	2	\$1,319.48	3	6	\$1,470.00	5	8	\$2,789.48

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

October 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	26	29	\$9,836.72	19	27	\$8,847.01	45	56	\$18,683.73
Newaygo	1	1	\$520.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,120.00
Oakland	16	25	\$7,862.65	35	68	\$18,791.39	51	93	\$26,654.04
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	2	2	\$106.60	1	2	\$599.00	3	4	\$705.60
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$566.00	1	2	\$566.00
Osceola	1	1	\$508.54	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$508.54
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Otsego	1	1	\$500.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,100.00
Ottawa	6	6	\$3,542.32	4	8	\$2,274.60	10	14	\$5,816.92
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$190.00	1	1	\$190.00
Saginaw	38	51	\$9,768.25	27	49	\$9,773.09	65	100	\$19,541.34
St. Clair	11	13	\$4,394.77	22	31	\$8,526.04	33	44	\$12,920.81
St. Joseph	1	1	\$520.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	5	\$1,485.00	1	2	\$415.00	5	7	\$1,900.00
Tuscola	2	2	\$1,152.60	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,152.60
Van Buren	3	3	\$708.36	5	9	\$3,221.95	8	12	\$3,930.31
Washtenaw	7	7	\$3,448.28	8	12	\$3,768.27	15	19	\$7,216.55
Wayne	73	83	\$31,995.18	252	501	\$133,772.22	325	584	\$165,767.40
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$4,287.18	3	7	\$4,287.18
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$61.51	1	1	\$61.51
Entire State	493	570	\$218,065.40	643	1,142	\$312,387.50	1,136	1,712	\$530,452.90

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
October 2017

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$15,218.94	14	\$5,545.50	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,744.68	0	\$0.00	26	27	\$22,509.12
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$679.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$679.08
Berrien	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$665.20	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$665.20
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$360.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$360.81
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$162.20	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$162.20
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,416.43	1	\$510.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,926.73
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
October 2017

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$865.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$865.14
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$118.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$118.29
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$560.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$560.51
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$294.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$294.57
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$400.00
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
October 2017

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$463.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$463.03
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$12,802.51	1	\$254.77	0	\$0.00	3	\$917.28	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$13,974.56
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,039.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,039.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$15,218.94	14	\$5,545.50	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,744.68	0	\$0.00	26	27	\$22,509.12

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
October 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	412	\$195,958.61	22	\$22,918.48	292	\$39,753.87	6	\$5,398.17	950	\$247,468.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,136	1,712	\$530,452.90
Alcona	2	\$260.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$260.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	\$509.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$509.88
Alpena	1	\$68.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$128.68	0	\$0.00	4	\$934.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,130.68
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$597.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$597.13
Arenac	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,375.00	4	\$657.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,652.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$243.21	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$843.21
Barry	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$885.00
Bay	1	\$740.00	1	\$621.10	13	\$1,918.36	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$4,672.21
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	9	\$4,313.14	0	\$0.00	6	\$466.55	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,404.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	30	\$9,184.07
Branch	5	\$1,969.25	0	\$0.00	2	\$236.83	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,171.08
Calhoun	7	\$2,980.56	0	\$0.00	13	\$808.12	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,534.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	34	\$7,323.58
Cass	1	\$244.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$84.09	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$928.09
Charlevoix	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,340.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$263.36	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$628.36
Chippewa	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$171.78	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,121.78
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,190.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,690.00
Clinton	5	\$2,899.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$3,413.18
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$589.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$619.55
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,032.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	10	\$3,680.21	0	\$0.00	1	\$68.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$3,748.21
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,714.94
Genesee	54	\$27,432.88	4	\$6,836.39	35	\$5,679.54	0	\$0.00	44	\$10,777.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	108	137	\$50,726.18
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	1	\$767.84	2	\$349.68	0	\$0.00	2	\$575.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,692.52
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$600.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$600.22
Grand Traverse	5	\$2,497.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,198.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,696.82
Gratiot	1	\$661.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,290.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$3,212.75

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
October 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$950.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	1	\$754.10	6	\$958.54	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,312.64
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$479.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$479.61
Ingham	41	\$19,525.82	0	\$0.00	23	\$3,307.52	0	\$0.00	27	\$7,175.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	69	93	\$30,079.19
Ionia	1	\$593.89	0	\$0.00	2	\$325.82	0	\$0.00	4	\$945.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,864.71
Iosco	1	\$165.35	1	\$716.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,195.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,077.15
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	\$723.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$54.73	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,142.73
Jackson	3	\$1,217.23	0	\$0.00	3	\$430.55	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,485.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$3,133.45
Kalamazoo	25	\$10,986.94	0	\$0.00	2	\$237.31	0	\$0.00	21	\$3,822.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	49	\$15,354.40
Kalkaska	1	\$230.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,686.00
Kent	49	\$26,459.15	1	\$897.07	10	\$1,622.72	1	\$897.81	36	\$9,822.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	77	97	\$39,698.79
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$410.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	\$1,729.94	0	\$0.00	3	\$147.47	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,280.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$5,657.41
Livingston	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$620.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	21	\$10,408.44	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,444.37	1	\$667.00	55	\$15,727.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	89	\$28,325.60
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$260.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$260.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	1	\$674.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,274.63
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	\$478.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$478.80
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Midland	2	\$1,780.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$539.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,669.35
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	7	\$2,789.67	2	\$2,563.06	2	\$330.26	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,505.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$7,187.99
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,219.59	1	\$99.89	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,470.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,789.48

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
October 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	22	\$9,716.31	0	\$0.00	15	\$2,184.96	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	56	\$18,683.73
Newaygo	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,120.00
Oakland	20	\$8,717.48	2	\$998.76	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	66	\$16,579.68	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	93	\$26,654.04
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$106.60	0	\$0.00	2	\$599.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$705.60
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$566.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$566.00
Osceola	1	\$508.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$508.54
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Otsego	1	\$500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,100.00
Ottawa	5	\$2,906.89	1	\$635.43	1	\$174.60	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$5,816.92
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$190.00
Saginaw	13	\$5,525.00	1	\$54.55	60	\$7,877.50	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,084.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	65	100	\$19,541.34
St. Clair	10	\$5,541.49	1	\$101.50	16	\$1,588.82	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	44	\$12,920.81
St. Joseph	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	5	\$1,713.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$187.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,900.00
Tuscola	2	\$1,152.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,152.60
Van Buren	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$342.30	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,920.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$3,930.31
Washtenaw	11	\$4,816.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$7,216.55
Wayne	52	\$24,695.64	2	\$2,602.48	43	\$6,410.24	2	\$2,195.00	480	\$125,453.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	325	584	\$165,767.40
Wexford	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,475.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$751.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$4,287.18
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$61.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$61.51
Entire State	412	\$195,958.61	22	\$22,918.48	292	\$39,753.87	6	\$5,398.17	950	\$247,468.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,136	1,712	\$530,452.90

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
October 2017

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	18,482	32,024	\$11,987,934.92	\$648.63	\$374.34	35,786	66,109
Alcona	11	18	\$6,563.60	\$596.69	\$364.64	17	27
Alger	10	20	\$9,936.00	\$993.60	\$496.80	15	27
Allegan	120	214	\$72,763.50	\$606.36	\$340.02	236	459
Alpena	65	99	\$26,261.75	\$404.03	\$265.27	112	198
Antrim	16	27	\$6,965.50	\$435.34	\$257.98	29	50
Arenac	29	52	\$18,290.70	\$630.71	\$351.74	46	97
Baraga	14	15	\$2,906.80	\$207.63	\$193.79	32	52
Barry	54	93	\$30,000.25	\$555.56	\$322.58	106	195
Bay	320	536	\$169,249.30	\$528.90	\$315.76	563	1,023
Benzie	11	12	\$4,327.30	\$393.39	\$360.61	23	38
Berrien	332	631	\$201,120.88	\$605.79	\$318.73	616	1,251
Branch	68	126	\$47,112.85	\$692.84	\$373.91	119	226
Calhoun	313	522	\$225,245.55	\$719.63	\$431.50	579	1,095
Cass	75	143	\$43,235.75	\$576.48	\$302.35	135	275
Charlevoix	31	50	\$14,210.00	\$458.39	\$284.20	59	112
Cheboygan	26	44	\$14,419.05	\$554.58	\$327.71	62	125
Chippewa	55	86	\$23,062.70	\$419.32	\$268.17	103	173
Clare	53	94	\$32,277.60	\$609.01	\$343.38	104	185
Clinton	82	136	\$43,419.35	\$529.50	\$319.26	154	265
Crawford	14	20	\$8,147.00	\$581.93	\$407.35	31	50
Delta	78	120	\$39,848.50	\$510.88	\$332.07	133	211
Dickinson	57	82	\$19,633.85	\$344.45	\$239.44	81	125
Eaton	200	344	\$148,382.65	\$741.91	\$431.34	334	611
Emmet	34	57	\$11,819.50	\$347.63	\$207.36	50	85
Genesee	1,676	2,844	\$1,045,753.57	\$623.96	\$367.71	3,143	5,676
Gladwin	45	72	\$16,042.10	\$356.49	\$222.81	82	144
Gogebic	17	22	\$3,617.15	\$212.77	\$164.42	38	73
Grand Traverse	103	149	\$61,242.50	\$594.59	\$411.02	219	356
Gratiot	83	149	\$50,280.75	\$605.79	\$337.45	133	253

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
October 2017

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	63	128	\$39,731.75	\$630.66	\$310.40	106	213
Houghton	30	36	\$8,503.95	\$283.47	\$236.22	81	127
Huron	55	104	\$24,550.75	\$446.38	\$236.06	94	190
Ingham	531	918	\$388,329.88	\$731.32	\$423.02	1,007	1,924
Ionia	68	113	\$30,187.55	\$443.93	\$267.15	118	224
Iosco	56	92	\$20,032.25	\$357.72	\$217.74	86	151
Iron	11	16	\$7,410.90	\$673.72	\$463.18	23	40
Isabella	70	116	\$43,292.65	\$618.47	\$373.21	138	238
Jackson	337	633	\$223,476.37	\$663.13	\$353.04	640	1,250
Kalamazoo	461	807	\$317,088.05	\$687.83	\$392.92	924	1,757
Kalkaska	34	55	\$23,394.25	\$688.07	\$425.35	64	132
Kent	996	1,779	\$650,179.87	\$652.79	\$365.47	2,065	3,870
Keweenaw	2	6	\$1,490.45	\$745.23	\$248.41	3	7
Lake	20	42	\$11,801.55	\$590.08	\$280.99	48	98
Lapeer	136	213	\$89,218.40	\$656.02	\$418.87	227	400
Leelanau	14	16	\$5,512.05	\$393.72	\$344.50	28	39
Lenawee	236	415	\$155,277.27	\$657.95	\$374.16	358	677
Livingston	138	206	\$76,753.40	\$556.18	\$372.59	256	407
Luce	3	3	\$693.60	\$231.20	\$231.20	8	14
Mackinac	4	8	\$2,744.30	\$686.08	\$343.04	16	32
Macomb	955	1,562	\$608,219.83	\$636.88	\$389.39	1,994	3,496
Manistee	31	47	\$16,518.40	\$532.85	\$351.46	52	91
Marquette	73	120	\$27,712.50	\$379.62	\$230.94	207	349
Mason	52	91	\$27,323.15	\$525.45	\$300.25	104	186
Mecosta	85	150	\$59,167.65	\$696.09	\$394.45	143	273
Menominee	27	38	\$11,775.55	\$436.13	\$309.88	48	78
Midland	152	243	\$89,779.20	\$590.65	\$369.46	289	481
Missaukee	13	32	\$12,016.85	\$924.37	\$375.53	25	52
Monroe	199	317	\$116,272.25	\$584.28	\$366.79	386	680
Montcalm	70	137	\$37,793.05	\$539.90	\$275.86	151	288

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
October 2017

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	10	21	\$6,379.55	\$637.96	\$303.79	14	30
Muskegon	578	1,050	\$371,677.77	\$643.04	\$353.98	1,045	2,017
Newaygo	96	176	\$71,474.60	\$744.53	\$406.11	165	321
Oakland	1,135	1,883	\$742,222.41	\$653.94	\$394.17	2,113	3,748
Oceana	48	73	\$20,289.75	\$422.70	\$277.94	115	205
Ogemaw	28	61	\$15,595.95	\$557.00	\$255.67	61	121
Ontonagon	4	5	\$1,604.35	\$401.09	\$320.87	6	7
Osceola	41	68	\$18,905.70	\$461.11	\$278.03	76	155
Oscoda	3	5	\$1,617.45	\$539.15	\$323.49	8	13
Otsego	80	123	\$43,242.90	\$540.54	\$351.57	141	258
Ottawa	233	375	\$147,001.85	\$630.91	\$392.00	467	809
Presque Isle	15	31	\$9,045.10	\$603.01	\$291.78	24	48
Roscommon	28	47	\$14,103.60	\$503.70	\$300.08	50	88
Saginaw	797	1,545	\$570,618.37	\$715.96	\$369.33	1,401	2,802
St. Clair	248	421	\$140,288.88	\$565.68	\$333.23	484	899
St. Joseph	87	145	\$52,664.08	\$605.33	\$363.20	138	258
Sanilac	66	135	\$43,259.40	\$655.45	\$320.44	101	196
Schoolcraft	6	14	\$3,136.65	\$522.78	\$224.05	13	24
Shiawassee	132	218	\$74,128.90	\$561.58	\$340.04	218	382
Tuscola	97	175	\$50,683.57	\$522.51	\$289.62	157	296
Van Buren	138	231	\$81,137.31	\$587.95	\$351.24	277	506
Washtenaw	390	669	\$289,018.54	\$741.07	\$432.02	732	1,335
Wayne	5,226	9,192	\$3,651,034.72	\$698.63	\$397.20	10,800	20,112
Wexford	51	92	\$32,075.10	\$628.92	\$348.64	122	230
x-Unassigned	31	49	\$14,344.75	\$462.73	\$292.75	15	28
Entire State	18,482	32,024	\$11,987,934.92	\$648.63	\$374.34	35,786	66,109

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	67,784	59,531	57,540	57,772	57,180	55,801	56,031	55,250	55,751	55,722	54,894	53,415	51,430	50,126	48,881	47,860	48,026	47,042	16,360	20,168	1,016,564
Alcona	59	41	47	49	35	56	45	41	35	41	45	51	46	50	43	57	44	35	11	18	849
Alger	41	31	25	31	41	28	27	40	47	47	41	32	41	37	31	40	48	32	7	6	673
Allegan	745	627	648	634	610	603	645	581	685	604	602	639	541	587	523	508	537	472	120	100	11,011
Alpena	192	165	161	165	166	165	167	166	165	167	158	149	154	163	135	129	133	157	39	29	2,925
Antrim	115	130	125	127	112	115	116	100	114	115	135	132	117	113	120	107	113	97	20	20	2,143
Arenac	83	79	104	92	85	75	85	86	72	96	83	87	91	79	78	95	77	94	28	23	1,592
Baraga	58	46	48	50	44	54	45	55	33	40	44	53	49	45	48	38	43	45	7	12	857
Barry	308	264	267	269	253	304	264	278	261	285	278	215	273	241	262	225	219	230	59	38	4,793
Bay	681	568	525	538	536	552	529	523	567	579	581	582	511	528	541	450	486	443	141	157	10,018
Benzie	100	81	80	95	76	94	80	82	77	100	73	100	76	84	89	71	87	81	25	11	1,562
Berrien	1,182	1,020	1,025	1,003	1,096	1,023	1,028	1,047	988	1,010	974	1,001	959	903	848	809	819	784	273	270	18,062
Branch	381	304	314	290	325	283	308	333	326	294	310	304	294	259	262	263	266	245	54	63	5,478
Calhoun	1,087	1,052	954	984	987	942	912	894	878	973	893	843	854	791	846	792	741	776	207	211	16,617
Cass	327	265	304	297	312	279	266	299	316	310	288	275	263	266	262	222	263	262	79	79	5,234
Charlevoix	143	140	107	104	121	136	119	129	124	118	131	115	122	107	112	102	98	101	14	19	2,162
Cheboygan	178	123	150	155	142	142	135	137	146	156	189	170	161	159	168	129	151	133	25	33	2,782
Chippewa	232	202	209	203	177	158	190	185	209	174	179	168	134	163	156	149	158	142	35	41	3,264
Clare	248	226	208	220	203	200	212	202	202	192	205	214	191	202	182	179	171	191	61	85	3,794
Clinton	327	291	271	257	260	295	280	289	250	251	253	215	236	236	201	199	183	195	39	44	4,572
Crawford	102	92	82	98	86	75	79	71	79	81	81	72	56	78	88	64	84	78	16	24	1,486
Delta	239	221	222	207	202	178	188	184	194	197	161	181	163	201	145	172	187	161	38	57	3,498
Dickinson	163	144	115	128	148	126	116	131	129	123	123	119	117	111	107	119	116	118	18	14	2,285
Eaton	557	471	453	488	521	489	486	454	479	472	431	409	391	430	416	390	419	378	90	91	8,315
Emmet	177	155	142	154	133	133	152	129	124	126	125	132	133	127	135	124	133	123	23	13	2,493
Genesee	3,629	3,178	3,087	3,165	3,180	3,048	3,085	2,974	2,970	3,068	2,927	2,867	2,710	2,562	2,554	2,483	2,520	2,522	972	1,168	54,669
Gladwin	146	139	144	128	127	118	106	116	123	114	146	128	130	111	137	129	132	137	43	33	2,387
Gogebic	97	83	102	74	79	74	85	84	83	79	77	74	75	65	74	67	68	69	22	174	1,605
Grand Traverse	509	423	386	422	401	382	382	366	364	376	380	362	364	374	328	340	312	322	63	54	6,910
Gratiot	280	237	238	255	257	242	241	217	251	251	220	235	235	212	212	211	226	191	63	65	4,339

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	379	327	286	334	295	267	286	269	245	276	286	258	284	266	244	242	233	261	55	64	5,157
Houghton	219	186	196	171	184	182	188	191	179	190	187	168	167	176	158	141	165	136	48	34	3,266
Huron	204	167	157	142	151	127	152	172	158	148	145	163	148	118	143	136	116	138	30	29	2,744
Ingham	1,938	1,721	1,647	1,649	1,634	1,572	1,568	1,455	1,549	1,582	1,485	1,462	1,376	1,382	1,331	1,240	1,215	1,239	468	520	28,033
Ionia	456	375	338	363	347	327	349	358	333	359	335	344	302	305	278	281	250	235	63	75	6,073
Iosco	182	157	183	155	145	160	144	138	117	160	144	138	136	151	119	152	142	142	50	39	2,754
Iron	81	48	60	58	70	59	60	58	78	64	54	59	73	52	58	55	59	44	10	15	1,115
Isabella	382	298	280	299	310	234	249	289	254	271	287	266	253	252	247	216	236	242	71	60	4,996
Jackson	1,163	984	932	997	932	951	898	938	939	983	900	885	869	830	788	771	774	735	217	203	16,689
Kalamazoo	1,724	1,592	1,427	1,450	1,449	1,365	1,342	1,371	1,280	1,303	1,289	1,231	1,209	1,158	1,037	1,087	1,049	1,059	317	293	24,032
Kalkaska	134	127	117	122	119	127	114	112	126	129	130	116	108	113	102	112	102	117	19	23	2,169
Kent	4,686	3,989	3,819	3,868	3,636	3,762	3,716	3,546	3,624	3,689	3,672	3,539	3,424	3,214	3,045	2,986	3,048	3,017	800	714	65,794
Keweenaw	9	10	9	10	4	8	5	8	11	9	8	9	7	6	7	10	8	5	3	3	149
Lake	102	80	72	72	71	67	72	69	82	83	75	83	68	66	78	64	54	70	20	18	1,366
Lapeer	471	408	432	447	454	393	392	402	439	476	396	424	436	417	421	407	406	352	106	113	7,792
Leelanau	81	65	75	58	71	60	62	69	56	67	61	52	72	49	64	55	44	38	13	8	1,120
Lenawee	629	585	599	538	582	543	544	477	558	563	534	536	515	456	418	425	418	404	128	117	9,569
Livingston	579	496	494	478	495	448	475	457	428	467	444	454	457	461	396	415	435	441	83	84	8,487
Luce	47	23	33	38	35	40	37	43	39	37	34	41	28	36	32	41	24	33	7	12	660
Mackinac	53	36	41	39	46	39	36	51	36	34	45	46	46	46	42	40	35	38	7	3	759
Macomb	5,178	4,453	4,387	4,389	4,263	4,095	4,159	4,198	4,175	4,231	4,077	4,018	3,853	3,781	3,745	3,644	3,651	3,547	1,311	1,747	76,902
Manistee	161	134	111	109	118	119	121	104	135	135	128	102	138	111	144	113	124	117	30	40	2,294
Marquette	309	295	302	269	271	265	290	231	264	264	268	245	214	224	249	209	211	222	46	67	4,715
Mason	174	172	180	169	161	173	175	177	172	179	207	161	169	171	148	122	139	147	21	33	3,050
Mecosta	254	235	207	208	221	213	210	218	218	209	207	205	184	165	175	226	167	184	62	69	3,837
Menominee	119	98	96	132	95	107	97	105	118	112	103	98	96	111	81	114	93	97	21	25	1,918
Midland	458	352	396	353	373	370	365	381	392	378	370	320	313	336	348	321	316	304	84	103	6,633
Missaukee	136	108	94	113	96	109	108	89	102	114	115	111	101	91	93	75	84	84	20	22	1,865
Monroe	786	697	695	672	661	655	687	644	661	666	655	660	584	561	584	587	585	562	171	162	11,935
Montcalm	518	399	395	436	409	400	412	436	393	403	415	424	376	395	352	336	335	311	89	83	7,317

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	60	43	37	45	37	50	38	46	35	50	45	59	47	41	45	58	47	39	14	15	851
Muskegon	1,543	1,302	1,319	1,265	1,356	1,250	1,314	1,214	1,370	1,255	1,284	1,229	1,176	1,148	1,112	1,052	1,060	1,061	299	364	22,973
Newaygo	405	349	338	314	353	320	332	336	348	362	363	337	347	332	277	292	305	274	77	88	6,149
Oakland	4,917	4,289	4,058	4,125	3,973	3,909	3,964	3,967	3,978	3,874	3,790	3,675	3,619	3,483	3,391	3,422	3,535	3,472	1,063	1,147	71,651
Oceana	214	239	198	214	210	203	214	231	227	240	221	232	231	201	205	178	187	188	49	45	3,927
Ogemaw	165	139	116	124	148	132	132	135	154	121	138	134	149	130	135	126	108	116	48	45	2,495
Ontonagon	20	15	21	20	10	21	20	18	18	20	22	25	26	29	29	22	21	29	10	9	405
Osceola	184	169	131	156	136	159	146	147	166	153	159	161	141	167	171	154	186	160	33	40	2,919
Oscoda	59	50	56	48	57	50	44	48	54	38	53	44	56	49	40	55	49	56	12	15	933
Otsego	195	169	170	163	166	161	155	155	145	171	149	164	134	142	124	128	137	124	29	29	2,810
Ottawa	1,277	1,123	1,003	1,015	985	1,036	1,028	998	1,008	1,016	1,037	947	890	882	882	825	753	770	168	130	17,773
Presque Isle	72	50	51	66	62	65	53	56	51	67	57	53	59	61	58	56	66	53	21	16	1,093
Roscommon	130	125	149	127	119	126	137	124	143	138	155	146	131	150	120	121	126	134	39	25	2,465
Saginaw	1,578	1,386	1,341	1,339	1,283	1,368	1,223	1,208	1,262	1,264	1,249	1,187	1,185	1,144	1,118	1,113	1,122	1,095	399	495	23,359
St. Clair	1,003	931	890	880	874	815	912	869	877	864	912	888	851	825	805	773	765	758	244	285	16,021
St. Joseph	512	447	436	470	484	474	445	421	437	433	447	429	435	385	420	373	380	363	79	65	7,935
Sanilac	263	228	224	218	245	201	215	233	257	224	236	206	241	229	202	217	211	214	54	49	4,167
Schoolcraft	63	41	43	32	37	36	54	35	51	41	44	36	47	39	34	41	40	34	11	11	770
Shiawassee	444	406	399	385	384	378	385	344	388	371	359	374	335	344	326	366	341	337	93	78	6,837
Tuscola	356	354	333	297	328	295	307	323	322	315	310	306	310	289	302	290	338	276	85	126	5,862
Van Buren	617	635	562	561	563	589	531	553	529	585	564	544	506	516	480	530	496	482	115	115	10,073
Washtenaw	1,426	1,244	1,194	1,139	1,090	1,165	1,128	1,153	1,151	1,060	1,126	1,080	1,035	1,019	1,001	948	969	877	307	287	20,399
Wayne	17,876	16,026	15,497	15,604	15,520	15,053	15,245	15,046	15,001	14,692	14,681	14,310	13,724	13,477	13,325	13,189	13,218	12,936	6,102	8,893	279,415
Wexford	318	263	270	273	268	255	250	272	242	269	230	237	201	206	200	191	176	207	41	48	4,417
x-Unassigned	89	93	101	72	79	84	73	69	85	79	74	70	61	54	49	54	38	52	6	18	1,300
Entire State	67,784	59,531	57,540	57,772	57,180	55,801	56,031	55,250	55,751	55,722	54,894	53,415	51,430	50,126	48,881	47,860	48,026	47,042	16,360	20,168	1,016,564

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,057	2,181	2,288	2,258	2,194	2,138	2,133	1,980	1,966	1,867	1,882	1,862	1,715	1,679	1,659	1,542	1,503	1,303	526	9	35,742
Alcona	0	0	1	4	1	3	3	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	25
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
Allegan	13	8	14	6	12	8	7	12	9	7	7	9	5	6	9	7	6	0	1	1	147
Alpena	8	8	1	6	7	4	4	3	6	5	7	3	4	6	5	6	5	0	2	0	90
Antrim	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	4	4	2	2	6	2	1	0	29
Arenac	2	2	1	3	1	2	2	0	1	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	30
Baraga	4	3	4	1	4	4	3	3	0	2	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	40
Barry	3	3	5	3	6	2	7	4	3	5	5	3	1	6	9	5	4	4	1	0	79
Bay	42	34	19	29	19	32	21	18	26	27	27	24	22	18	24	14	17	17	7	0	437
Benzie	1	0	3	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	20
Berrien	43	40	33	42	39	32	36	40	33	31	29	31	33	33	22	32	27	24	18	0	618
Branch	4	3	5	2	5	6	3	3	5	7	4	7	5	7	5	6	5	5	1	0	88
Calhoun	48	37	33	35	32	37	38	25	34	32	28	34	24	34	34	36	31	23	2	0	597
Cass	14	5	6	7	4	11	7	5	8	9	6	9	5	10	6	9	6	7	1	0	135
Charlevoix	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	20
Cheboygan	3	2	3	4	1	2	1	4	4	2	6	6	5	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	52
Chippewa	7	2	4	1	5	5	2	5	4	2	7	1	0	6	5	1	6	4	0	0	67
Clare	7	7	12	7	6	4	7	10	5	2	7	4	6	10	9	7	7	6	0	0	123
Clinton	7	2	5	0	3	3	9	2	9	2	4	6	4	5	2	4	3	4	0	0	74
Crawford	6	5	3	5	5	4	1	3	0	2	3	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	42
Delta	5	5	5	5	7	6	3	3	2	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	3	3	1	0	73
Dickinson	1	2	2	2	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	17
Eaton	16	5	12	9	9	6	7	11	9	12	8	11	7	9	9	9	9	5	2	0	165
Emmet	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	17
Genesee	322	222	222	204	202	171	168	150	131	168	122	138	114	108	122	104	88	90	23	0	2,869
Gladwin	7	4	2	7	4	3	3	5	4	8	4	4	5	7	4	7	6	4	2	0	90
Gogebic	1	1	6	0	2	3	1	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	3	3	5	1	1	0	34
Grand Traverse	2	0	2	2	6	3	0	0	2	2	1	0	3	4	3	2	3	0	1	0	36
Gratiot	13	7	8	11	6	8	10	4	12	9	2	10	6	3	4	5	5	2	2	0	127

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	9	12	5	6	7	8	6	12	6	5	8	4	3	8	6	4	7	2	1	0	119
Houghton	6	4	7	2	1	2	3	1	4	3	1	2	6	2	3	6	3	1	0	0	57
Huron	7	3	5	5	4	4	4	6	4	3	3	6	1	2	3	3	1	2	0	0	66
Ingham	77	53	59	50	52	57	65	60	72	72	61	55	46	62	59	53	44	39	17	1	1,054
Ionia	8	4	7	6	4	12	6	8	10	6	8	12	4	7	8	7	4	5	3	0	129
Iosco	7	4	2	5	2	6	4	2	4	7	4	5	6	5	5	10	7	5	2	0	92
Iron	2	2	4	4	3	3	5	0	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	38
Isabella	7	6	6	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	7	3	5	6	9	1	7	4	2	0	95
Jackson	57	36	40	49	37	47	31	36	34	29	28	23	30	19	17	19	22	16	7	0	577
Kalamazoo	73	67	71	51	45	57	47	48	39	57	55	53	47	39	48	33	28	22	13	0	893
Kalkaska	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	31
Kent	167	131	133	130	125	127	136	125	127	124	133	131	130	115	110	103	102	96	26	0	2,271
Keweenaw	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	6	0	4	3	3	5	3	3	7	5	4	5	3	3	4	1	1	2	1	0	63
Lapeer	3	6	2	5	6	2	3	5	4	4	4	7	9	5	5	9	7	2	1	0	89
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	22	21	23	20	9	15	24	18	20	16	22	12	10	7	6	11	5	5	3	0	269
Livingston	4	5	5	3	9	5	8	7	3	1	6	6	4	4	2	2	5	5	0	0	84
Luce	4	3	1	8	2	2	2	3	3	3	0	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	42
Mackinac	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	2	0	2	2	1	0	25
Macomb	162	99	118	111	102	113	108	100	111	90	87	97	88	79	99	81	89	75	33	0	1,842
Manistee	5	7	6	4	8	3	2	7	6	7	4	1	4	2	3	1	2	2	0	0	74
Marquette	16	10	5	8	13	6	9	5	8	10	8	9	6	7	6	4	3	6	0	0	139
Mason	4	4	2	3	5	4	8	6	7	6	6	5	4	5	4	3	0	3	0	0	79
Mecosta	5	4	8	4	7	7	8	9	6	8	10	5	4	3	5	5	3	5	1	0	107
Menominee	6	1	2	2	1	2	1	0	2	2	2	1	3	0	2	2	4	3	1	0	37
Midland	12	9	6	7	4	8	6	4	7	10	10	5	6	3	10	5	3	10	1	0	126
Missaukee	2	3	0	0	3	1	3	2	4	5	5	2	4	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	45
Monroe	24	15	17	17	19	24	20	21	23	21	27	27	20	16	13	21	16	13	4	0	358
Montcalm	4	4	2	3	2	5	5	6	2	5	4	8	9	3	8	4	5	4	1	0	84

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	24
Muskegon	103	70	64	54	71	66	73	63	65	52	59	56	41	51	48	49	47	40	13	1	1,086
Newaygo	6	8	6	14	8	6	8	11	17	14	11	9	16	11	11	12	9	8	2	0	187
Oakland	117	80	81	89	106	90	96	102	88	75	83	99	93	101	73	78	61	67	25	0	1,604
Oceana	4	2	6	6	6	2	3	2	2	4	5	4	4	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	57
Ogemaw	4	2	4	0	3	3	3	3	4	3	10	4	5	4	7	3	6	8	1	1	78
Ontonagon	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Osceola	4	5	3	2	5	4	3	4	3	2	3	5	4	4	3	2	6	5	0	0	67
Oscoda	3	2	2	3	2	1	1	4	2	2	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	31
Otsego	5	2	5	3	4	3	3	1	6	5	2	2	1	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	48
Ottawa	16	9	13	13	18	10	18	15	20	16	10	15	17	14	20	13	13	12	3	0	265
Presque Isle	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
Roscommon	2	1	2	2	3	3	0	4	5	3	2	4	4	7	1	2	2	5	0	0	52
Saginaw	139	104	108	87	77	92	78	85	83	63	76	61	53	74	54	56	69	40	13	0	1,412
Sanilac	4	2	2	6	7	4	9	3	5	7	5	8	4	4	4	7	6	2	1	0	90
Schoolcraft	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	18
Shiawassee	23	10	13	17	9	24	16	13	14	9	12	9	12	12	8	12	13	6	3	0	235
St. Clair	27	28	19	15	24	23	16	22	15	21	23	25	21	17	19	21	19	20	1	0	376
St. Joseph	4	1	7	8	5	5	4	6	4	4	4	9	8	7	8	6	6	2	0	0	98
Tuscola	9	6	8	2	6	10	4	7	5	6	6	4	5	8	4	3	4	2	2	0	101
Van Buren	15	16	12	19	15	14	11	17	19	19	21	21	11	11	14	12	11	12	5	0	275
Washtenaw	41	37	36	39	44	47	30	31	42	32	36	31	26	31	23	27	31	19	6	0	609
Wayne	1,235	859	931	955	901	825	875	760	722	662	696	672	650	604	614	574	566	503	262	4	13,870
Wexford	7	6	3	7	6	5	5	8	6	8	7	3	4	5	2	2	5	6	0	0	95
x-Unassigned	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Entire State	3,057	2,181	2,288	2,258	2,194	2,138	2,133	1,980	1,966	1,867	1,882	1,862	1,715	1,679	1,659	1,542	1,503	1,303	526	9	35,742

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	28,643	29,947	30,804	31,254	31,190	30,733	30,813	30,224	30,401	30,012	29,149	28,193	26,613	25,147	23,884	22,970	22,198	20,552	13,935	19,073	535,735
Alcona	22	15	13	26	16	38	17	16	14	24	19	23	20	22	15	25	22	12	9	18	386
Alger	14	13	12	14	15	17	15	16	22	19	20	15	16	15	11	14	17	11	4	6	286
Allegan	200	235	253	277	233	254	271	252	265	236	250	250	204	219	181	187	170	120	90	89	4,236
Alpena	80	84	73	89	91	82	83	88	85	77	80	84	69	78	65	46	49	49	28	26	1,406
Antrim	29	46	45	44	31	37	42	39	38	43	54	47	45	40	35	32	33	25	13	19	737
Arenac	33	35	55	53	39	36	40	37	30	45	39	34	40	32	30	32	22	35	24	21	712
Baraga	24	29	25	32	23	33	24	31	17	17	20	26	23	24	22	20	18	21	5	12	446
Barry	84	86	101	96	83	111	101	100	110	88	102	77	92	86	96	62	77	84	42	36	1,714
Bay	314	283	307	302	318	325	308	308	327	338	323	338	290	262	293	224	242	198	110	154	5,564
Benzie	19	30	31	34	30	31	26	27	32	31	25	34	22	22	26	19	23	22	18	10	512
Berrien	526	553	561	571	621	567	561	547	550	566	530	538	483	427	424	356	358	316	225	255	9,535
Branch	118	105	117	114	117	119	119	131	107	107	124	118	104	104	84	100	83	84	44	60	2,059
Calhoun	423	503	505	497	522	481	468	492	468	480	463	424	439	369	418	333	305	293	170	192	8,245
Cass	115	106	139	137	141	131	143	142	162	156	131	128	117	112	124	92	106	98	69	74	2,423
Charlevoix	35	39	40	33	42	45	39	45	39	35	34	40	32	28	29	25	24	14	10	18	646
Cheboygan	66	53	68	71	65	61	60	64	64	68	82	76	65	59	48	43	51	28	20	28	1,140
Chippewa	79	95	92	90	76	76	94	90	102	81	79	80	51	56	71	72	64	47	23	39	1,457
Clare	94	114	121	118	110	110	106	102	105	112	110	117	114	92	102	101	90	90	54	85	2,047
Clinton	95	101	98	102	100	120	117	116	115	100	75	86	91	88	65	75	50	51	28	42	1,715
Crawford	37	42	41	47	41	33	38	35	42	37	34	32	27	38	33	24	28	26	10	22	667
Delta	88	104	96	105	104	92	88	97	103	97	77	73	67	80	62	67	77	55	30	53	1,615
Dickinson	43	42	41	46	70	44	49	57	48	47	44	45	39	42	29	39	37	23	11	11	807
Eaton	180	176	202	196	209	225	214	202	218	202	196	185	170	186	171	154	151	130	77	87	3,531
Emmet	36	40	44	46	38	39	45	30	39	40	33	26	41	30	32	33	33	23	16	12	676
Genesee	1,892	1,906	1,885	1,948	1,967	1,909	1,916	1,852	1,837	1,864	1,770	1,728	1,575	1,420	1,433	1,328	1,302	1,274	874	1,130	32,810
Gladwin	48	62	79	63	65	50	50	58	57	65	73	62	54	47	63	58	50	66	35	29	1,134
Gogebic	49	45	62	44	48	42	49	49	51	38	49	36	36	33	35	32	36	26	17	26	803
Grand Traverse	123	110	117	147	124	132	139	134	148	133	123	127	134	123	100	105	95	76	40	45	2,275
Gratiot	117	115	119	137	135	113	114	109	115	135	110	115	121	100	91	93	113	84	58	63	2,157

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	142	149	118	145	115	121	122	119	116	109	126	99	101	102	81	88	84	83	39	56	2,115
Houghton	64	66	82	63	64	76	70	77	81	64	63	71	67	69	64	58	62	45	33	33	1,272
Huron	59	64	60	64	59	54	68	79	82	66	63	57	61	49	58	55	33	41	21	28	1,121
Ingham	862	909	955	953	971	936	917	843	895	893	837	824	761	749	702	650	613	543	403	493	15,709
Ionia	143	145	146	165	150	132	168	155	144	150	133	141	131	121	116	109	99	64	50	72	2,534
Iosco	83	82	98	88	79	99	77	73	80	79	91	84	75	76	60	77	75	64	42	39	1,521
Iron	26	21	31	30	33	26	34	27	39	33	21	28	27	21	21	24	16	18	7	12	495
Isabella	145	137	136	144	157	125	124	151	110	134	120	123	120	129	111	94	92	84	56	58	2,350
Jackson	488	473	528	517	487	525	487	517	514	523	488	449	443	398	346	359	320	295	180	190	8,527
Kalamazoo	704	775	759	778	758	739	718	712	687	712	678	622	616	564	506	471	472	411	247	260	12,189
Kalkaska	47	50	46	57	46	53	57	43	51	58	53	43	43	41	42	46	30	33	19	19	877
Kent	1,627	1,649	1,785	1,862	1,767	1,829	1,813	1,722	1,768	1,781	1,750	1,655	1,609	1,458	1,305	1,240	1,225	1,117	650	664	30,276
Keweenaw	5	2	2	5	2	0	2	1	3	2	2	1	3	2	3	2	4	1	1	2	45
Lake	48	46	42	45	43	44	44	33	49	44	37	44	36	36	38	36	23	29	17	17	751
Lapeer	136	177	175	195	186	189	165	174	210	187	166	186	173	155	156	136	138	129	86	109	3,228
Leelanau	17	18	20	19	25	17	18	24	21	23	21	19	19	15	22	10	12	10	9	5	344
Lenawee	258	249	273	272	266	268	284	247	282	261	251	250	232	203	173	168	166	141	111	114	4,469
Livingston	143	145	154	151	170	141	167	141	148	160	163	134	150	170	124	130	112	113	50	79	2,745
Luce	19	9	15	18	17	14	23	13	17	14	20	23	14	19	16	16	8	13	6	9	303
Mackinac	11	13	13	16	16	12	13	17	14	6	11	11	11	13	11	12	4	8	4	3	219
Macomb	1,897	1,969	2,056	2,103	2,085	2,049	2,064	2,101	2,035	2,105	1,955	1,985	1,805	1,696	1,695	1,647	1,596	1,478	1,122	1,677	37,120
Manistee	65	68	49	55	69	74	60	54	65	69	69	47	63	43	60	43	53	37	22	37	1,102
Marquette	119	137	149	133	151	143	132	109	127	127	144	118	91	97	109	89	70	69	39	57	2,210
Mason	53	78	81	74	70	72	100	86	70	85	98	62	68	70	61	43	48	51	14	31	1,315
Mecosta	118	125	114	125	120	114	122	104	109	109	108	109	95	73	78	101	78	68	48	64	1,982
Menominee	47	37	39	70	46	59	51	52	57	56	37	42	46	41	34	50	36	35	16	22	873
Midland	162	155	209	169	206	193	181	188	191	196	170	160	146	152	147	114	120	110	66	98	3,133
Missaukee	42	42	37	38	45	57	42	40	45	54	47	47	41	36	40	25	31	22	15	22	768
Monroe	309	322	324	342	321	339	354	326	345	328	333	321	270	252	250	274	232	203	141	155	5,741
Montcalm	168	149	166	210	204	170	197	206	164	191	189	182	160	173	152	135	134	102	67	79	3,198

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	18	13	20	19	12	21	18	22	13	16	16	23	20	15	12	18	7	11	11	14	319
Muskegon	745	705	762	744	773	733	752	723	796	725	731	681	637	615	533	525	503	488	248	349	12,768
Newaygo	150	149	155	157	168	150	172	161	170	187	160	137	180	145	131	145	118	114	61	82	2,892
Oakland	1,679	1,754	1,820	1,875	1,815	1,859	1,828	1,849	1,832	1,828	1,713	1,655	1,601	1,504	1,385	1,385	1,356	1,298	856	1,064	31,956
Oceana	78	103	97	95	115	91	105	105	118	100	111	102	100	82	82	73	75	63	41	42	1,778
Ogemaw	75	71	63	67	76	74	67	64	83	67	75	72	81	58	65	61	58	54	45	45	1,321
Ontonagon	3	3	8	7	3	9	8	7	8	7	7	8	10	10	10	7	6	9	5	8	143
Osceola	66	67	62	64	76	76	64	62	74	83	63	61	63	70	76	60	58	53	19	36	1,253
Oscoda	19	30	25	24	30	25	21	22	31	22	24	19	27	21	20	22	24	13	11	14	444
Otsego	73	65	71	74	77	82	70	72	64	74	53	65	45	58	31	37	46	40	19	24	1,140
Ottawa	288	314	340	309	343	346	346	344	338	351	332	302	261	289	239	220	192	207	106	119	5,586
Presque Isle	28	27	21	29	31	28	28	32	18	26	20	20	30	20	19	18	19	13	16	16	459
Roscommon	52	55	82	72	52	55	73	62	73	76	82	76	67	60	47	48	50	50	32	22	1,186
Saginaw	842	854	864	875	840	901	819	771	818	775	783	714	683	668	627	596	591	550	350	469	14,390
St. Clair	378	438	468	461	474	420	490	466	473	458	475	445	442	436	372	347	353	318	215	268	8,197
St. Joseph	136	160	162	174	168	171	171	161	157	152	149	161	149	130	132	115	123	109	68	61	2,809
Sanilac	83	97	94	102	96	92	92	107	104	94	99	88	93	89	61	97	79	69	44	47	1,727
Schoolcraft	21	14	17	17	11	13	20	11	25	18	22	14	21	16	15	14	13	13	9	11	315
Shiawassee	167	164	192	182	184	199	178	154	195	178	180	173	157	151	124	179	131	133	81	73	3,175
Tuscola	134	168	167	134	172	147	157	152	151	145	143	155	137	129	121	114	115	104	65	116	2,726
Van Buren	272	303	287	288	281	301	280	283	284	301	264	242	254	248	215	215	212	180	94	104	4,908
Washtenaw	552	577	570	568	587	579	553	606	575	521	586	526	474	463	435	425	409	346	241	270	9,863
Wayne	9,630	10,223	10,279	10,382	10,432	10,169	10,341	10,138	10,016	9,759	9,623	9,445	8,907	8,513	8,273	8,069	7,866	7,438	5,523	8,595	183,621
Wexford	131	127	132	125	137	137	126	130	120	122	96	88	94	87	82	68	76	67	36	44	2,025
x-Unassigned	33	38	42	25	35	32	24	20	36	27	29	20	22	13	8	19	6	14	4	14	461
Entire State	28,643	29,947	30,804	31,254	31,190	30,733	30,813	30,224	30,401	30,012	29,149	28,193	26,613	25,147	23,884	22,970	22,198	20,552	13,935	19,073	535,735

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,085	6,834	7,986	8,443	7,683	6,183	5,268	4,563	4,062	3,611	3,094	2,388	1,722	56	27	17	11	9	1	0	66,043
Alcona	1	1	3	2	2	5	4	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	27
Alger	1	4	2	3	5	5	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Allegan	23	45	61	50	53	49	47	38	21	28	18	17	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	459
Alpena	9	30	24	18	16	16	16	16	8	11	16	9	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	198
Antrim	3	5	5	6	5	8	5	3	4	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Arenac	3	6	16	19	11	4	10	5	5	4	3	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	94
Baraga	5	6	8	5	7	8	1	4	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Barry	9	14	23	30	22	25	18	15	10	15	6	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Bay	63	92	108	114	112	95	94	83	65	67	50	39	30	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,013
Benzie	2	8	8	7	1	4	1	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Berrien	68	114	125	149	166	123	107	83	84	74	63	52	39	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,251
Branch	11	28	27	31	24	26	21	20	7	8	10	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	226
Calhoun	67	112	132	153	129	105	82	65	59	68	53	40	26	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,093
Cass	18	20	31	30	36	25	28	17	22	12	14	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275
Charlevoix	4	11	12	14	11	16	9	7	9	7	5	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Cheboygan	4	14	10	17	14	10	11	6	7	10	11	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Chippewa	10	18	28	29	21	19	14	7	10	7	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Clare	6	16	26	23	22	17	17	14	14	9	8	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Clinton	13	29	32	29	38	26	23	18	17	15	13	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264
Crawford	3	4	5	8	9	7	3	3	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Delta	14	19	34	29	25	23	21	11	13	12	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Dickinson	3	12	13	17	14	12	12	21	4	6	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Eaton	32	49	69	71	83	66	48	41	42	41	29	20	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	610
Emmet	3	7	6	16	13	6	11	3	6	3	4	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	85
Genesee	409	700	773	756	600	468	394	360	314	284	231	203	171	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	5,669
Gladwin	8	14	16	16	14	11	11	8	14	10	11	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Gogebic	8	7	10	7	8	7	3	5	3	2	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Grand Traverse	21	28	37	45	43	32	39	24	29	26	12	16	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	356
Gratiot	16	19	28	35	27	23	22	15	16	19	15	11	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	253

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	16	18	18	33	28	17	13	20	19	11	12	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	213
Houghton	2	11	17	13	13	16	13	11	8	8	4	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	127
Huron	10	20	21	25	16	14	10	17	20	9	9	9	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	187
Ingham	109	200	222	242	258	182	157	132	116	97	76	73	57	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,924
Ionia	12	23	24	30	25	19	22	16	15	11	15	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224
Iosco	4	13	13	19	19	20	16	16	12	10	4	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	151
Iron	1	2	8	4	5	3	1	4	6	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Isabella	15	24	21	40	30	22	12	14	17	19	9	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Jackson	79	109	137	159	133	137	91	92	78	94	61	41	37	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,249
Kalamazoo	122	209	190	207	191	143	151	137	115	90	85	63	53	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,757
Kalkaska	5	13	14	13	14	14	13	11	6	11	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Kent	220	386	456	483	433	363	343	256	254	216	208	140	100	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	3,868
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lake	6	9	11	13	10	7	9	4	8	10	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Lapeer	13	38	44	50	58	35	36	27	26	26	21	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
Leelanau	3	4	5	7	5	2	2	3	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Lenawee	39	64	91	78	84	61	62	43	41	46	39	17	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	677
Livingston	25	37	61	62	55	45	24	31	21	14	16	9	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	407
Luce	0	1	1	3	2	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Mackinac	0	8	4	2	4	3	1	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Macomb	232	347	389	463	414	342	277	223	222	193	162	131	93	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	3,495
Manistee	1	7	9	11	10	19	6	10	5	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Marquette	13	41	45	39	44	34	29	27	21	18	19	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	349
Mason	9	13	18	20	14	16	19	19	17	19	8	5	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	186
Mecosta	20	29	26	31	37	22	26	22	16	16	13	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Menominee	6	9	6	11	8	12	8	5	5	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Midland	28	46	77	57	41	51	39	36	33	32	23	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	481
Missaukee	2	6	6	8	6	7	3	2	2	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Monroe	31	57	86	86	73	63	61	46	52	38	43	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	680
Montcalm	17	24	26	36	30	27	23	23	24	19	16	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	3	1	6	2	4	1	5	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Muskegon	134	199	214	224	207	192	150	141	167	119	112	98	54	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2,015
Newaygo	25	34	40	37	35	22	33	17	28	17	16	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Oakland	195	373	432	494	452	356	303	294	236	200	182	120	102	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	3,743
Oceana	11	17	28	32	18	17	17	12	14	13	10	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
Ogemaw	12	14	10	14	15	9	13	10	10	4	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Ontonagon	0	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Osceola	12	15	16	17	18	12	15	8	13	9	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Oscoda	0	0	2	1	2	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Otsego	16	20	30	25	28	28	17	17	23	22	11	10	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	255
Ottawa	44	83	107	114	88	82	66	54	45	47	35	26	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	809
Presque Isle	3	3	6	7	5	4	2	2	4	4	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Roscommon	4	8	13	13	7	11	8	3	5	4	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Saginaw	191	281	294	311	293	240	247	202	193	191	142	129	79	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	2,802
St. Clair	50	85	107	108	109	87	78	58	75	47	47	22	21	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	897
St. Joseph	15	28	26	37	40	23	19	24	13	16	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258
Sanilac	8	12	22	20	27	18	12	17	11	13	18	7	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	196
Schoolcraft	1	3	0	1	4	3	4	1	2	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Shiawassee	27	41	44	48	42	44	34	22	19	18	20	17	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	382
Tuscola	15	28	31	31	32	31	28	16	23	21	11	14	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	296
Van Buren	30	54	57	57	65	48	38	32	34	25	28	15	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	501
Washtenaw	73	149	172	187	137	122	98	103	77	72	57	42	39	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	1,335
Wayne	1,331	2,168	2,587	2,653	2,430	1,859	1,523	1,353	1,092	969	891	726	494	15	2	7	2	1	0	0	20,103
Wexford	6	15	19	28	34	23	15	24	12	22	14	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
x-Unassigned	5	0	8	2	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Entire State	4,085	6,834	7,986	8,443	7,683	6,183	5,268	4,563	4,062	3,611	3,094	2,388	1,722	56	27	17	11	9	1	0	66,043

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	66,835	56,992	54,944	55,430	55,450	54,040	54,183	53,342	53,707	53,760	53,116	51,640	49,819	48,455	47,303	46,381	46,499	45,516	2,723	870	951,005
Alcona	58	41	43	46	35	54	41	40	35	40	44	50	46	44	42	57	41	34	2	0	793
Alger	41	30	24	31	41	28	27	38	46	47	41	31	41	37	29	39	47	30	3	0	651
Allegan	737	609	625	608	592	585	617	561	663	580	576	621	527	577	509	498	521	463	34	10	10,513
Alpena	191	163	160	161	166	165	165	164	161	163	155	146	148	160	132	127	133	154	9	1	2,824
Antrim	115	126	122	124	108	115	115	97	113	112	133	129	116	109	118	106	108	97	7	1	2,071
Arenac	83	76	100	88	84	72	81	85	71	96	81	85	90	77	75	91	76	90	5	1	1,507
Baraga	57	41	48	49	41	49	44	52	30	39	42	52	46	43	46	35	43	40	2	0	799
Barry	305	259	261	262	245	286	254	267	252	270	272	210	266	238	255	222	212	224	19	2	4,581
Bay	673	557	506	525	524	534	518	506	532	565	566	565	499	515	521	432	470	426	28	3	9,465
Benzie	100	78	73	90	74	95	80	81	75	98	72	99	76	82	88	69	86	79	7	0	1,502
Berrien	1,166	981	978	971	1,056	989	994	1,016	954	974	934	972	932	876	810	792	792	761	50	14	17,012
Branch	379	296	306	282	313	283	304	324	321	291	305	294	288	256	255	259	260	242	10	3	5,271
Calhoun	1,072	1,000	911	943	954	915	886	871	849	935	849	799	827	772	815	769	725	750	38	14	15,694
Cass	325	256	288	288	307	274	258	288	311	303	284	266	254	261	253	216	258	254	11	4	4,959
Charlevoix	143	139	101	99	117	132	116	125	117	113	127	109	118	107	111	98	97	99	5	1	2,074
Cheboygan	176	123	149	156	139	140	133	134	145	157	185	161	155	157	161	126	149	132	6	6	2,690
Chippewa	229	199	201	196	172	160	187	180	207	168	168	158	128	159	150	145	154	139	11	2	3,113
Clare	246	217	197	214	200	193	208	200	196	189	202	210	187	198	176	172	162	182	9	0	3,558
Clinton	317	279	261	244	252	287	268	280	239	247	249	206	230	227	198	196	179	191	13	2	4,365
Crawford	100	90	78	96	86	72	77	70	78	78	79	70	53	76	86	62	82	77	7	2	1,419
Delta	235	214	210	198	200	174	187	176	185	191	157	174	159	195	142	167	184	156	8	1	3,313
Dickinson	162	137	112	122	145	122	113	127	124	121	118	116	113	110	107	117	116	117	7	3	2,209
Eaton	544	450	429	467	498	475	463	430	459	449	415	390	378	410	401	377	406	361	16	4	7,822
Emmet	177	154	138	149	130	132	148	128	124	124	122	130	129	124	132	122	130	121	7	1	2,422
Genesee	3,582	3,047	2,958	3,023	3,123	2,978	2,995	2,881	2,874	2,984	2,844	2,785	2,626	2,481	2,480	2,398	2,442	2,448	111	34	51,094
Gladwin	145	134	141	128	125	117	105	110	118	108	141	125	128	107	134	125	128	133	7	4	2,263
Gogebic	97	82	96	70	78	70	83	80	79	77	75	72	73	63	73	65	66	65	5	1	1,370
Grand Traverse	504	415	374	410	389	377	373	358	359	365	374	349	357	364	318	333	308	317	22	9	6,675
Gratiot	277	231	231	247	243	235	234	215	246	240	212	227	226	207	205	203	217	187	9	2	4,094

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	375	313	277	324	288	259	279	262	236	269	281	250	279	261	238	238	228	251	17	8	4,933
Houghton	218	184	192	168	179	178	182	188	176	186	183	164	162	168	150	138	158	130	19	1	3,124
Huron	204	165	154	138	152	127	148	171	156	145	141	159	145	116	141	136	115	133	9	1	2,656
Ingham	1,910	1,636	1,554	1,562	1,580	1,514	1,529	1,393	1,490	1,508	1,433	1,413	1,320	1,342	1,284	1,198	1,178	1,190	76	21	26,131
Ionia	451	368	327	350	331	313	338	344	318	346	323	329	291	292	275	276	246	228	14	3	5,763
Iosco	182	151	174	151	142	157	138	134	108	154	137	133	131	143	114	144	136	134	7	0	2,570
Iron	81	48	58	58	64	55	58	57	73	63	53	58	73	51	58	54	58	43	3	0	1,066
Isabella	378	287	265	283	299	223	244	282	246	266	279	260	247	242	237	209	227	239	15	3	4,731
Jackson	1,149	940	893	956	902	920	870	907	908	950	869	854	846	800	753	743	750	708	43	9	15,770
Kalamazoo	1,702	1,529	1,345	1,388	1,404	1,314	1,294	1,318	1,226	1,253	1,249	1,183	1,158	1,110	1,007	1,048	992	1,023	79	30	22,652
Kalkaska	134	127	114	118	116	124	113	108	125	126	122	111	105	112	101	109	99	114	0	4	2,082
Kent	4,642	3,868	3,696	3,763	3,557	3,676	3,624	3,446	3,512	3,587	3,569	3,454	3,345	3,128	2,971	2,910	2,976	2,945	170	48	62,887
Keweenaw	9	10	9	10	3	6	5	6	10	7	8	9	7	6	7	10	8	5	2	1	138
Lake	100	74	67	69	71	66	70	68	78	80	73	81	66	66	75	62	53	63	3	1	1,286
Lapeer	468	396	414	434	442	387	382	391	427	455	387	420	428	408	413	401	396	348	20	3	7,420
Leelanau	80	64	72	56	70	58	61	66	55	65	61	52	71	48	63	54	42	35	3	3	1,079
Lenawee	614	565	577	516	566	529	531	463	539	536	522	524	503	447	410	414	407	396	20	2	9,081
Livingston	568	474	467	458	466	433	468	448	418	453	429	444	442	442	382	399	425	424	35	4	8,079
Luce	47	23	33	36	35	39	33	40	37	36	33	39	28	36	30	41	23	31	1	3	624
Mackinac	53	35	40	39	46	38	36	49	36	34	44	45	45	46	41	41	34	37	4	0	743
Macomb	5,109	4,268	4,201	4,220	4,129	3,972	4,008	4,053	4,037	4,062	3,946	3,901	3,741	3,661	3,641	3,515	3,551	3,421	219	61	71,716
Manistee	157	128	108	105	117	112	120	99	127	128	121	99	135	107	141	110	123	116	7	3	2,163
Marquette	309	287	294	259	270	259	283	228	257	258	262	236	209	219	244	205	206	218	7	9	4,519
Mason	170	164	177	163	157	169	167	173	166	172	199	161	167	169	143	120	138	145	7	1	2,928
Mecosta	251	226	200	199	213	213	201	212	211	198	196	196	179	157	168	221	164	181	14	5	3,605
Menominee	116	96	94	129	95	102	91	101	116	111	103	95	92	109	81	113	89	97	5	3	1,838
Midland	452	338	388	336	364	362	355	370	382	365	363	311	302	319	339	313	305	299	19	5	6,287
Missaukee	136	106	93	111	95	108	107	88	97	110	114	111	101	89	90	74	82	84	5	0	1,801
Monroe	777	664	655	646	641	634	658	620	633	648	632	635	565	539	560	562	567	541	29	6	11,212
Montcalm	513	383	382	430	399	389	399	427	377	389	404	404	363	385	342	330	324	305	22	2	6,969

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

October 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	60	43	37	42	37	48	35	46	33	48	45	57	46	41	45	58	47	38	4	1	811
Muskegon	1,524	1,256	1,260	1,224	1,335	1,213	1,278	1,169	1,320	1,208	1,238	1,184	1,143	1,122	1,083	1,020	1,032	1,040	55	14	21,718
Newaygo	401	338	322	305	342	311	320	330	336	348	350	330	332	325	263	273	291	265	16	6	5,804
Oakland	4,851	4,120	3,891	3,935	3,841	3,769	3,843	3,823	3,818	3,708	3,675	3,551	3,512	3,343	3,276	3,325	3,416	3,350	221	78	67,346
Oceana	213	232	192	213	210	194	210	226	225	238	212	225	225	196	201	174	181	185	8	3	3,763
Ogemaw	161	136	113	123	142	132	131	133	155	120	135	127	147	128	132	123	107	113	4	0	2,362
Ontonagon	20	15	20	18	9	20	20	18	18	20	22	25	26	29	29	22	21	29	5	1	387
Osceola	180	163	125	153	135	154	146	147	163	151	153	157	139	160	168	147	182	156	13	3	2,795
Oscoda	59	47	54	47	56	48	42	48	50	36	49	44	55	47	38	55	48	56	0	1	880
Otsego	195	162	161	158	156	156	150	147	139	166	145	162	130	135	123	123	135	120	10	5	2,678
Ottawa	1,266	1,088	973	976	953	1,011	996	976	979	984	1,013	927	864	856	864	806	743	751	67	10	17,103
Presque Isle	71	47	46	64	61	64	49	55	50	66	56	53	59	60	57	55	65	51	6	0	1,035
Roscommon	130	121	145	127	115	124	134	122	140	137	148	140	125	149	116	119	124	131	9	3	2,359
Saginaw	1,557	1,321	1,274	1,299	1,253	1,327	1,189	1,171	1,217	1,228	1,210	1,153	1,154	1,107	1,075	1,083	1,085	1,047	63	27	21,840
St. Clair	999	900	861	857	857	797	886	855	843	844	894	872	824	803	788	759	752	736	33	14	15,174
St. Joseph	508	432	424	465	477	472	434	409	433	419	440	417	425	376	413	366	373	357	16	3	7,659
Sanilac	261	223	218	209	241	198	211	227	250	221	229	198	235	220	201	211	208	208	11	1	3,981
Schoolcraft	62	40	43	32	37	35	54	35	52	40	44	36	47	39	32	40	39	34	3	0	744
Shiawassee	442	395	383	371	369	356	375	334	378	359	352	358	323	335	320	351	331	323	12	5	6,472
Tuscola	352	343	316	287	325	286	293	316	314	304	302	302	300	282	295	283	334	268	19	8	5,529
Van Buren	610	610	542	536	547	569	508	525	504	569	548	526	498	500	465	520	483	468	23	8	9,559
Washtenaw	1,415	1,196	1,132	1,097	1,066	1,127	1,095	1,110	1,117	1,029	1,103	1,057	1,015	992	976	916	945	851	69	14	19,322
Wayne	17,521	15,091	14,622	14,802	14,926	14,459	14,608	14,394	14,326	14,100	14,104	13,714	13,182	12,912	12,781	12,713	12,660	12,437	704	294	254,350
Wexford	308	255	262	263	259	249	243	263	232	261	223	230	194	197	193	184	170	204	8	4	4,202
x-Unassigned	78	77	87	65	71	77	67	67	75	72	68	63	57	51	48	49	35	45	2	2	1,156
Entire State	66,835	56,992	54,944	55,430	55,450	54,040	54,183	53,342	53,707	53,760	53,116	51,640	49,819	48,455	47,303	46,381	46,499	45,516	2,723	870	951,005

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.